

Aarsen (Aarzen), Cornelis - see Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen,

Aartse, Abraham [bap. 1717] see #3-c

Aartse, Evert [Wyntje De Voe (Vouw) #3-c]

Abrams, George [Eleanor Pelton Hopper #1461]

Abrams, Melissa L. [Henry Hanson Hopper #1462]

Achenbach, Henry [Charity Ackerman #929] see #1063

Achenbach, John R. #933a [Catherine Hopper #1063] front chart

Achenbach, Rachel A. [John Q. Voorhis] ~ front chart

Achenbach, Rynard [probably Maria Hopper #469] front chart

Acher, Elizabeth [Jacob Polhemus] see #549

Acker ~ see also Eckerson

Acker, Rachel [John Tallman Jr. #958]

Ackerman, A. N. [gr.son of #452]

Ackerman, Aaltje [Albert C. Zabriskie #85]

Ackerman, Aaltje #237 [William Wright]

Ackerman, Aaltje #898 [David Baldwin]

Ackerman, Aaltje (Letitia) [Andrew D. Hopper #219]

Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper [Margaret Hopper #1056, Elizabeth De Baun] see also #1055

Ackerman, Abigail Abramse [Andries H. Hoppe #18 and Dirk H. Brinkerhoff] ~ front chart

Ackerman, Abigail [Edward Earl] see #268

Ackerman, Abraham [Aeltje Van Lear] see #18, #63

Ackerman, Abraham [Christina Mead] see #577, #581

Ackerman, Abraham #1125 [Abigail Johnson]

Ackerman, Abraham #239 [Anna Maria Bogert]

Ackerman, Abraham A. [Hendrickie Hopper #63 and ___?___?___]

Ackerman, Abraham G. #923 [Hester Ackerman and Maria (Polly) Hopper #1060]

Ackerman, Abraham G. [Marytje Hopper #173]

Ackerman, Abraham H. #989 [Mary Van Riper]

Ackerman, Abraham I. [Salome Cooper] see #486

Ackerman, Abraham J. [Catherine Terhune #1028]

Ackerman, Abraham J./ I. [Hester Demarest] #185

Ackerman, Aeltje ~ see Aaltje

Ackerman, Albert I. [Elizabeth Jemima Hopper #1238]

Ackerman, Andrew G. #899 [Catherine Zabriskie]

Ackerman, Andrew G. #925 [Hannah Van Horn #1024a]

Ackerman, Ann (Anyje) #927 [John Albert Terhune #1025]

Ackerman, Anna "Maria" [Albert Terhune] see #61

Ackerman, Antje #420 [b. 1765, d. 1788]

Ackerman, Catherine M. [#969-2][Wm. D. Hopper #1039-1]

Ackerman, Charity (Geertje) #929 [Henry Achenbach s/o #1063& #933a]

Ackerman, Charity [Benjamin Demarest #447]

Ackerman, Christina [Andrew J. Hopper #879 and ___?___ Lawrence]

Ackerman, Cornelia [Jacob G. Hopper #99]

Ackerman, Cornelis P. #255 [Barbara Blaauw]

Ackerman, David [Aaltje Terhune] see #452

Ackerman, David G. #899 [b. 1803, d. 1823]

Ackerman, Dorcas (Dirckje) [Garret P. Hopper #577]

Ackerman, Egbert [Elizabeth (Leyba) Breyandt #B-8] #99, #65, pp.xxvi-xxvii

Ackerman, Eliza [Andrew J. Storms, Lewis H. Hopper #813]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Albert H. Van Voorhees] #477

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Andrew J. Hopper #185]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Andries C. Zabriskie #89]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Gerit J. Hopper #285]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [Henry P. Hopper #581]

Ackerman, Elizabeth [John Earl] see #291

Ackerman, Garret #905 [possibly Jane Ackerman]

Ackerman, Garret [Jannitje Voorhees] see #85, #88, #89, #173

Ackerman, Garret A. #1060-1 [Maria B. Van Buskirk #1235]

Ackerman, Garret A. #421 [Geertje [Charity] Hopper #465]

Ackerman, Garret A. N. [Maria Jemima Hopper #969]

Ackerman, Garret D. [Charity Hopper #452]

Ackerman, Garret G. #928 [Rachel Ann Tallman]

Ackerman, Garret J. [Rachel Van Voorhis] #285, #458, #571

Ackerman, Garret W. #1123 [Catharine Ann Post]

Ackerman, Geertje ~ see Charity

Ackerman, Geertje [Johannes Bogert] see #58

Ackerman, Gerret ~ see Garret

Ackerman, Helen [Andrew M. Hopper #871]

Ackerman, Helen [Henry A. Hopper #1142]

Ackerman, Helena [Jacob C. Zabriskie #88]

Ackerman, Hendrick #243 [Lea A. Zabriskie, Margrietje Post]

Ackerman, Hendrick #258 [Eyntje Romeyn]

Ackerman, Henry #906 [Hester (Hetty) Smith]

Ackerman, Henry A. [Elizabeth Hopper #486]

Ackerman, Henry G. #926 [Helena (Ellen) J. Zabriskie #1018]

Ackerman, Henry H. see #458

Ackerman, Hester [Abraham G. Ackerman #923]

Ackerman, Hester [Andrew M. Hopper #871]

Ackerman, Hester [Nicholas Demarest] see #501

Ackerman, Hopper #990 [Mary Young]

Ackerman, Jacob ~ see #54

Ackerman, Jacob [Martha Hopper #1136]

Ackerman, Jacobus ~ see James

Ackerman, James G. [Leah Hopper #458, Jane Mabie]

Ackerman, James H see #458

Ackerman, James L. [Cathlyntje Post, Rachel Zabriskie] see #559

Ackerman, Jane #924 [Abraham J. Demarest]

Ackerman, Jane [possibly][Garret Ackerman #905]

Ackerman, Jannetje [Peter H. Van Blarcom] see #461

Ackerman, Johannes [gr.father. of Elizabeth] see #185

Ackerman, Johannes Ar. [Jacomyntje ___?___] see #190

Ackerman, John #238 [Christina Peterson] and Jannetje Van Dien]

Ackerman, John [Lea Van Buskirk] see #431

Ackerman, John A. [Margaret H. Hopper #988]

Ackerman, John A. [Maria Terhune #531]

Ackerman, John G. #922 [Maria Vanderbeck]

Ackerman, John P. #257 [Geertje Kip]

Ackerman, John P. [Rachel Hopper #601]

Ackerman, John W. #1124 [Rebecca Forshay]

Ackerman, Lawrence ~ see #291

Ackerman, Lawrence A. [Annetje Van Houten] #559

Ackerman, Lawrence P. #253 [Annatje Peek, Blandina Ryerson, Elizabeth E. Goodman]

Ackerman, Louwerens #242 [bap. 1740]

Ackerman, Margrietje [John S. Bogert #576b] front chart

Ackerman, Maria (Mary) #921 [Guilbert (Gilbert) Felter]

Ackerman, Maria [Abraham Dater] see #452

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Ackerman, Maria [Peter Bogert] see #470
Ackerman, Maria [sis. of Elizabeth] see #185
Ackerman, Marytje (Polly) [Gerrit J. Hopper #190]
Ackerman, Marytjen #240 [bap.1735, not in will 1760]
Ackerman, Nicholas "Hopper" #990 [Mary Young]
Ackerman, Peter [Elizabeth Hopper #1174]
Ackerman, Peter [Margaret Dierman] see #601
Ackerman, Petrus [bro. of Elizabeth] see #185
Ackerman, Pieter [Antie Hopper #65]
Ackerman, Rachel #244 [Peter Earle]
Ackerman, Rachel #256 [bap. 1749]
Ackerman, Rachel Ann [Garret J. Hopper #987]
Ackerman, Sarah [Abraham C. Vanderbeek] #426
Ackerman, Sarah [John A. Van Buskirk] see #190
Ackerman, Thomas [Maria. Hopper #845]
Ackerman, Tielletje [Albert H. Zabriskie #100]
Ackerman, William G. #1122 [Christina Storr]
Ackerman, William G. [Hannah [Annatje] Hopper #459 or #571]
Ackerman, Wyntje #422 [John Van Buskirk]
Ackerson ~ see also Eckerson
[Ackerson, Garret I. ~see #1175f](#)
[Ackerson, Henry V. \[Catherine Lydecker #1175f\]](#)
[Ackerson, John \[22 in1880\] ~ see #1175f](#)
[Ackerson, Lizzie S. \[18 in 1880\] ~ see #1175f](#)
Addemas, John [Mary Wade #797]
Addeonas, John [Mary Wade #797]
Adrianse (Arijaens), Maritje [Thomas Frederickszen] see #2, p. 271
Aerts, Cornelius - see Van Schaick, Cornelius
Aerts, Hendrikje [Pieter Cornelisse Breyandt #B-1, Charel (Siarel /Charles) Huysman] see pp.xxv-xxvii, xvii, xxii,
Aertsen (Aarzen), Cornelis - see Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen,
Albertson, Ann [Gerrit Striker] see #359
[Aller, Catherine \[William Shippey\] see #548](#)
Aliee, Alje ~ see Alyea
Allison, Antoinette [Henry I./J. Hopper #Un-21]
Alyea, David [Mary (Polly) Hopper #1154]
Alyea, David [Effe ___?___] see #1089b
Alyea, Elsie [Samuel Bertholf] see #199
Alyea, Henry D. [#1154-4] see #581
Alyea, Isaac [Catherine Elizabeth Shippe(e) #1089b
Alyea, Isaac D. [#1154-7] see #581
Alyea, Johannis (Hannes) [Antje Bisset] see #199
Alyea, Margaret [Joost De Baun] see #432
Alyea, Mary Ellen [John And Hopper #1135]
Alyea, Pieter [Margritie A.Van Voorhees] see #66
Alyea, Rachel [Albert J. Hopper #66]
Anderson, David [Ann Demarest] see #424
Anderson, Peter [Rachel Demarest #803]
Andrews, Sarah Eliz. [Nathaniel Hopper #1403]
Andries(en), Gertruyd [Jacob Jansen Stol] - pp. xvii,xxii
Antonides, John [Letty Hopper #354]
Antonides, Matthew #751 [Mary ___?___]
Antonides, Peter [Catherine Vanderveer] see #354
Antonides, Vincentius {Rev.} see #354
Antrot ~ see Entrott
[Applegate, Sarah Ann \[Jersey Hopper, Jersey #747\]](#)
Archer, Maria [Johannes Vanderhoef #125]
Arents, Cornelis - see Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen,
Arents, Hendrikje [Pieter Cornelisse Breyandt #B-1, Siarel (Charel) Huysman] pp.xvii, xviii, xx, xxii-xxvii,
Ariansen, Marytje [Thomas Fredericksen] see #2, p. 271
Armstrong, Martha [John A.Hopper #624]
Armstrong, William see #624
Arnell, Peter [Elizabeth Guest] see #156
[Arnwine, Perry \[Neal, Mary #1397\]](#)
Bailey, Edward DeLos. {Mary E. Polhemus #1089p}
Baker, John J. see #442
Baldwin, Augusta #Un-48-7
Baldwin, Caleb Johnson #Un-48-1
Baldwin, Caleb [Lydia Johnson] see #Un-48
Baldwin, David [Aaltje Ackerman #898]
Baldwin, David [Rachel Van Buskirk] #431, #599
Baldwin, Henry #Un-48-5
Baldwin, Isaac [Nancy Hopper #Un-48]
Baldwin, Isaac Preston #Un-48-3
Baldwin, Lewis Mandeville #Un-48-6
Baldwin, Martha Ann #Un-48-4 [___?___ Harrison]
Baldwin, Mary [Fredrick Van Ripper] see #525
Baldwin, Sarah Maria #Un-48-2 [Richard A.Terhune]
Baldwin, Thomas [Elizabeth Zabriskie, Mary Hopper #599]
Ballard, Peleg [Charity ___?___] see #Un-10d
Bamper, Garret Hopper #644 [Patty Clark, Mary (Polly) Smith]
Bamper, Helena #641 [Thomas S. Banta]
Bamper, Jacob [Ann G. Hopper #278]
Bamper, Jacob Henry (b. 1860) see #645
Bamper, John Hopper #645 [Martha ___?___]
Bamper, Lodewick Marcelis #642 [Sally Pound]
Bamper, Margaret Ann see #645
Bamper, Margaret "Helena" #641 [Thomas S. Banta]
Bamper, Sara Brower #643 [Henry Zabriskie #631]
Banckert, Henry [Marytje De Vouw (Voe) #3-b]
Bant, Marten [Jannetje Buys #37]
Banta, Abraham A. [Margaret Van Horn #1043] [see p.273](#)
Banta, Abraham T. [Rachel Brevoort #1231]
Banta, Albert #613 [Mary Wigham]
Banta, Albert [Magdalena Van Voorhis] see #266
Banta, Albert Zabriskie [Sarah Ann Sayre, Mary Ann Hopper #Un-44a]
Banta, Annatje [Albert G. Van Dien #VD-7] p.xxiv
Banta, Charity #611 [George Cosine]
Banta, Elizabeth #612 [b.1800]
Banta, Elsie Hopper [John J. Van Saun] see #475, #476
Banta, Garret Durie {Dr.} [Harriet Terhune #533]
Banta, Garret [Magdalena Banta #606]
Banta, Hendricktje [Hendrick Van Giesen #288]
Banta, Henry [Rachel Hopper #266]
Banta, Henry H. see #451, #475
Banta, Henry H. [Wyntje (Lavinia) Zabriskie #633]
Banta, Henry W. [Ellen Kipp] - see #812
Banta, Jacob [Hester Hopper #451] see #561
Banta, Jacob C. [Wyntje Zabriskie] see #Un-44a
Banta, Jacomytje [Arie Blauvelt] see #478

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Banta, Jemima [Cornelius A. Hopper #602]
Banta, John [Margaret Durie] see #451
Banta, John Henry [Charity Hopper #1072]
Banta, Magdalena #606 [Garret Banta]
Banta, Margaret #610 [b.1794]
Banta, Margaret #897 [John N. Hopper #484]
Banta, Margaret [John A. Winter #1033]
Banta, Margrieta [Dirk Hend. Brinkerhoff] see #18
Banta, Maria #607 [b.1788, d. unm. 1833]
Banta, Nancy [Levi Hopper #844]
Banta, Peter C. [Rachel Banta #605]
Banta, Rachel #605 [Peter C. Banta]
Banta, Rachel [Harmen S. Lutkins #1023]
Banta, Sarah #614 [Abram Stagg]
Banta, Susanna C. see #648
Banta, Theunis see #451
Banta, Thomas [W. \[Gerritje \(Charity\) Terhune. Catherine Hopper #251\]](#)
Banta, Thomas S. [Margaret "Helena" Bamper #641]
Banta, Wiert [Jacomyntje Christie] see #602
[Banta, Wiert \[Van Boskerk, Geetruy\] see #251](#)
Banta, William Sickles [Sarah W est. Zabriskie #1267, Adelia Zabriskie #1269, Jane A. Berry]
Barlow, John [Lea Hopper #741]
[Barrett, Eliza \[Stephen Smith Reed, #1409e\]](#)
[Barry, Emily \(Amelia\) \[Ephraim Sanford #1377i\] p. 274](#)
Bartholf ~ see Bertholf
Bastedo, Bastido - p.249
Bastedo, Jan - p. 249
Bastedo, Joseph [Judith Ryke] p.249
Bastedo, Lowys - p.249
Bastedo, Maria - p.249
Bastedo, Peter - p. 249
Bastedo, Rosanna - p. 249
Batchelor, Martha [Abraham Heyer #Un-40-2]
Bates, Charles Luck(e)y [Maria Hopper #1301]
Beam, Abigail #543 [David I Berdan]
Beam, Christina #542 [probably Albert I. Berdan]
Beam, James (Jacobus) [Arriantje (Adriana) Hopper #221]
Beam, James Jr. ~ see #221
Beam, Johan Joost [Tryntje Slot] see #221
Beam, Margaret #544 [John I. Kipp]
Beam, Rachel #541 [Albert I. Kipp]
Beck, Christina [Christian Minier] see #716
Beckwith, Julia "Fanny" [John Henry Hopper #1325]
Beebe, Catherine #1520 [Louis de Montfredy]
Beebe, Charlotte #1518 [Silas B. Hahn]
Beebe, Mary Ella. #1522 [Frank J.J. (von) Schmidt] liv.CA
Beebe, Z. Lawrence Jr. #1519 [Alice Hastings]
Beebe, Z. Lawrence ([Zalmon](#) Lawrence)[Catherine [Kate] Hopper #789 (1) Hattie Corning Thompson (2)
Beebe, Z. "Louise" #1521 [George N. Wells]
Beebe, Zenobia Louise #1521 [George N. Wells]
Beekman, Catherine J. (Mrs.) [John N. Hopper #484]
Beers, Mary [{Dr.} Andrew Hopper Newcomb #779]
Beinhauer, Catherine [John Harsin [Harsen] #754]
Belcher, Peter [Julia Conkling #Un-1a-2]
Bell, Andrew #1276 [b.1813]
Bell, Catharine #1277 [b.1816]
Bell, Charity Ann #1279 [b. 1822]
Bell, Elshe Earl #638 [bap. 1788, unm. 1826]
Bell, Garret #1278 [b. 1819 prob. m. Nancy ___?___]
Bell, Garrert John Hopper #635 [Ann Hopper #663]
Bell, Gerard De Peyster #636 [b. 1785 in deed 1826]
Bell, John Hopper #1275a [b.1809]
Bell, John W. [Mary Ellen Romaine #1286c]
[Bell, Laura A.](#) [Daniel Dubois Hopper #998]
Bell, Mary Ann #639 [Christian Hopper #511]
Bell, Mary [pos m. Nicholas Hopper #358]
Bell, Richard H. #640 [b. ca.1789-1807, unm. 1826]
Bell, William M. #640a [b. 1798]
Bell, William M. [Rachel. Hopper #277]
Bell, William Mordant #1275b [Mary Ann Mc Call]
Bell, William Swan #638 [b.1786; not in deed 1826]
Benedict, Abijah {Dr.} [Charlotte Hop. Newcomb #776]
Benjamin, Elisha [b. ca. 1840-1841] see #744
Benjamin, Isaac [Charity Hopper #743, possibly Chalotte ___?___]
Benjamin, James [Mary (Polly) Hopper #744]
Benjamin, Mary [b. ca. 1837-38] see #743
Benjamin, Melissa [b. ca. 1840-41] see #743
Benjamin, Peter [b. ca. 1819-20] see #743
Bennet, ___?___ [Elizabeth Hopper #725]
Bennett, Alonzo [Christina M. Stephens #1377c]
Bennett, Hannah [Jonathan Rockwell] see #311
[Bennett, Jesse Hall \[Olive M. Owen #1369i\]](#)
Bennitt, Lorinda [Henry Minier #1352]
Bennitt, Telina [Samuel Minier #1350]
Bensinck, Dirck - p. xvi
Benson, George [Anna Hopper #830]
Benson, Peter [Hannah Horn (Hoorn) #377]
Bentley, Benjamin [Mary Keeney] see #717
Bentley, Elisha #1363a [Bertha Shoonover, Mary Mitchell]
Bentley, Eunice #1363 [Elihu Lane, Trumball Page]
Bentley, Esther #1362 [David Greeno (1), Rev. [Charles. Giles](#) Maynard(2)
Bentley, Ezekial #1360 [1802-1826 d.unm.]
Bentley, George Cargill #1359 [Lucinda Cleveland, Phebe Ann Thomas]
Bentley, Green Jr. [Olive Hopper #717]
Bentley, Green Sr.[Dianah Straight] see #717
Bentley, James #1358 [Eunice Nichols]
Bentley, Margaret #1364 [William Thiers (Tears), Andrew Craig]
Bentley, Mercy [Asa Moore] see #717
Bentley, William #1361 [Experience Greeno, Abigail Robbins]
Benton, Merrit [Fowler](#) [Anna Maria Mandeville #1089]
Berdan, Albert I. [Christina Beam #542]
Berdan, Ann [George [Joris] Doremus] see #582
Berdan, Catherine [Samuel A. Hopper #1222]
Berdan, David I. [Abigail Beam #543]
Berdan, Eva [Cornelius Kip] see #57
Berdan, Jan Jr. [Eva Van Sicklen, Vrouwtie Verway] see VD-2, p.xxiv, #3
Berdan, Leah [Jacob J. Zabriskie] see #648
Berdan, Mary [Abraham J. Zabriskie #1022]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Berdan, Rynear J. [Catharina Hopper #1161]
Bergen, Letitia (Tystje) [Stephen Terhune] see #292
Berry, Gertrude [Gitty] [Enoch Hopper #688]
Berry, Jane Ann [William S. Banta] see #648 and #1269
Berry, John {Maj.} see #4, xxiv
Berry, Samuel [Jannetje Van Winkle] see #688
Berry, Susannah [John Hopper Brinkerhoff #1318]
Berthold, James [Lavinia De Groot [dau of #820] #430
Bertholf ~ Bartholf
Bertholf, Abraham [Jane [Jannetje] Terhune #682]
Bertholf, Andrew Hopper - see #491a
Bertholf, Caty [David P. Mandeville] see #549
Bertholf, Elizabeth [Roelof Bongaert] p.xxvii
Bertholf, Frances see #648
Bertholf, Gilliam #491a [Jane Wood]
Bertholf, Guilliam [Rachel Bertholf] #199, #202
Bertholf, Hannah #491a [IsaacWood]
Bertholf, Hannah (Annaetje) [{Judge} John W. Hopper #202]
Bertholf, James [Lavinia De Groot] see #430
Bertholf, Maria [Peter Mandeville] see #549
Bertholf, Maria [Jan Bogert] see #58
Bertholf, Mary [Garret I. Hopper #1052]
Bertholf, Rachel [Guilliam Bertholf] see #199, #202
Bertholf, Samuel [Hannah Hopper #199, Elsie Alyea]
Bartholf, Stephen [Hannah Hopper #1008]
Bertholf, Susan [Abraham E. Hopper #841]
Bisset, Annatje [Johannis Alyea (Alye)] see #199
Blaauw, Barbara [Cornelius P. Ackerman #255]
Blackledge, Benjamin P. [Elizabeth S. Hopper #994]
Blauvelt, Abraham [Catharina Van Houten] #320
Blauvelt, Anne [Albert T. Hopper #1062-3] see #524
Blauvelt, Arie [Jacomyntje Banta] see #478
Blauvelt, Caroline [Cathalyntje] [David G. Hopper #478]
Blauvelt, Charity [Christian A. Hopper #1226]
Blauvelt, Charity [David G. Hopper #679]
Blauvelt, Dircktje [Rinard Hopper #325]
Blauvelt, Elizabeth [John Haring] see #496
Blauvelt, Harman [Catherine Ecker, Zara Peu] #3-a
Blauvelt, Hendrick [Marretje Blauvelt (nee) see #325
Blauvelt, Isaac [Sarah Johnson] see #679
Blauvelt, Isaac [Willemynkje Westervelt] see #186
Blauvelt, Isaac A. [Mary Ann Hopper #1170]
Blauvelt, James [Hannah Zabriskie #1017]
Blauvelt, Jane [Edo Vreeland] see #677
Blauvelt, Leah [Albert D. Terhune #235]
Blauvelt, Maria [Jacobus Van Orden] see #524
Blauvelt, Marretje [Hendrick Blauvelt] see #325
Blauvelt, Marretje [Jacob Springsteen] see #120
Blauvelt, Sara [Cornelius Van Horn] see #500, #617
Blauvelt, Thomas Ackerman [Polly Hopper #1141]
Blauvelt, Tyna [David G. Hopper #478]
Bloedtgoet (Bloodgood), Ibel Frans [Iden Arienszen Van Schaick] p. 245
Board, Cornelius Zabriskie [son of #1183] see #588
Board, Harriet [Barney (Bernard) Van Horn #1050, p.273
Board, Mary Ellen [Garret Hopper Van Horn #1046]
Board, Mary [Yelverton, John Hopper #1180]
Board, Peter [Mathilda Bogert Zabriskie #1183]
Bogart - see Bogert
Bogert (Bogart), Abraham #939 [Patsy Bridges] liv. OH
Bogert, Abraham [Lucy ___?___] see #470, liv OH
Bogert, Agnetje see #60
Bogert, Albert A. [Polly [Mary] Hopper #964]
Bogert, Albert J. #536 [Aaltje Zabriskie]
Bogert, Albert J. [Machtelt Zabriskie] see #218
Bogert, Anna Hopper #1005 [Henry B. Hagerman]
Bogert, Anna Maria [Abraham Ackerman #239
Bogert, Anne [Jacob A. Zabriskie] see #218
Bogert, Antje #576d [b. 1769]
Bogert, Antje A. [Andrew D. Terhune #234]
Bogert, Catherine Ann [Andrew H. Van Blarcom #912]
Bogert, Catherine [Johannes Terhune] see #690
Bogert, Christina [Andries J. Zabriskie #196]
Bogert, Claesje [Hendrick Joris. Brinkerhoff] see #18
Bogert, Cobus ~ see *Jacobus*
Bogert, Cornelia [David A. Hopper #60]
Bogert, David B. #1458 [b. ca. 1842] see #745
Bogert, Elizabeth (b. ca. 1857 in OH) see #470
Bogert, Elizabeth #935 [James Summens]
Bogert (Bogart), Garret #937 [Elizabeth Embrey]
Bogert, Geertje [Gertrude] #210 [Hendrick Naugle, Jan Durie]
Bogert, Hester #860 [b. 1784]
Bogert, Isaac see #451
Bogert, Isaac #861 [Jemima Van Cleef]
Bogert, Isaac [Willemtie Van Allen #78]
Bogert, Isaac A. [Rachel Ann J. Zabriskie #1021]
Bogert, Isaac J. ~ see #439
Bogert, Jacobus (Cobus) [Cornelia ___?___] #218, #249
Bogert, Jacobus [Angenite Westervelt] see #444
Bogert, Jacobus [Elsie Earl] see #439, #492
Bogert, Jacobus [Hannah ___?___, Cornelia Hopper #218]
Bogert, Jacobus [Willemkje Terhune] see #23
Bogert, James ~ see Jacobus
Bogert, James ~ see #492
Bogert, James Henry see #939
Bogert, Jan [Maria Bertholf] see #58
Bogert, Jemima (b. ca. 1855 in OH) see #470
Bogert, Johannes [Geertje Ackerman, Maritie Hopper #58, Cornelia Van Giesen]
Bogert, Johannes [Claesje Van Schayck] p. 246
Bogert, John [Antje Westervelt] see #60, #248
Bogert (Bogart), John #939a [Emma Stokes] (liv. OH)
Bogert (Bogart), John Peter [Jemima Hopper #470]
Bogert, John S. #576b [Margrietje Ackerman] ~ front chart
Bogert, Josiah Gardner [Margaret Kough #1244]
Bogert, Leah [Abraham J. Hopper #444]
Bogert, Letty (b. ca. 1852 in OH) see #470
Bogert, Lucy (b. ca. 1846 in OH) See #470
Bogert, Lydia [Jacob Henry Hopper #993]
Bogert, Margaret Maria [Abraham H. Hopper #828]
Bogert, Maria [Stephen Goetschius Hopper #995]
Bogert, Maria [Thomas Van Dien] see #287
Bogert, Martyntje [Christian A. Zabriskie] see #588]
Bogert, Mary #934 [b. ca. 1804 possibly m. John Lord]
Bogert, Nancy [Levi Hopper #844]
Bogert, Peter see #470
Bogert, Peter [Maria Ackerman] see #470

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Bogert, Peter #936 [b. 1806; liv. Ohio]
Bogert, Peter Ja [Sarah Hopper #439] see #492
Bogert, Rachel #862 [(Maj.) John W. Hopper #1007]
Bogert, Rachel [John Voorhis] ~ front chart
Bogert, Rachel ~ see #60
Bogert, Roelof - see Bongaert
Bogert, Sally [Isaac L. Van Saun] see #476
Bogert, States, [Anna Hopper #492] see #439 and p.272
Bogert, Stephen J. [Catherine Hopper #1223]
Bogert, Stephen [Rachel Van Allen #81]
Bogert, Steven [Rachel H. Hopper #248, Geesje ____?____, Maria Westervelt] ~ front chart
Bogert, Steven (b. ca. 1849 in OH) see #470
Bogert, Trientje #576c [b. 1767]
Bogert, Willemina [Hendrick J. Zabriskie] see #498
Bogert, Willemptje [John Demarest] see #423 & #424
Bogert, Willemptje [Jacobus (Cobus)Rutan] see #480
Bonesteel, David N. [Sarah Newcomb #783]
Bongaert - see also Bogert
Bongaert, Nicholas (Claes) [Belitje Van Schayck, Grietje Janse Concelje (Consulyea)] p.246
Bongaert, Roelof [Geertruyd Breyandt #B-3, Elizabeth Bertholf] p.xxvii
Bogart - see Bogert
Borches, Maria #Un-7-1
Borches, Michael [Annatje Hopper #Un-7]
Borden, Edmund W. (Rev.) [Margaret Hopper #826]
Boskerk - see Van Buskirk
Boss, Geeetje [Hendrick Traphagen #573]
Bott, George [Christina Hopper #1082]
Boughton, Maria #793 [Joseph Jackson]
Boughton, Thomas [Maria Hopper #373]
Bouw ~ see De Boog
Bowman, John Harkness [Eliza Jane Hopper #1204]
Bowne, Agnes [Andrew G. Hopper #564]
Bowne, Henry [pos. Agnes ____?____] see #564
Bowton, Joseph [Maria Hopper #373]
Boyd, John T. [Margaret Imlay Hopper #1332]
Bracal, John [possibly Maria Hopper #139]
Bracal, Margaret #339 [bap. 1759]
Bras, Aertje [Jan Wright [Right/Reyd] see #105
Bras, Annatje Barents [Solomon F. De Boog] see #23
Bras, Elisabeth [Andries M. Hoppe #26]
Bras, Harmen [Anna Winaert] see #26
Bras, Henry see #26
Brat, Annatje Barents [Solomon F. De Boog] see #23
Bratt or Brat ~ see also Bras
Breek, John [Catherine Van Norden] see #140
Beers, Silas [Mary Neal #1397]
Breese, John, III [Mary Ann Moore #1367]
Brenkeper, Mary [""black""] see #684
Brevoort, Christian #1232 [Elizabeth Kough #1245]
Brevoort, Gerrit #1229 [Maria Zabriskie]
Brevoort, Henry [Mary (Polly) G. Hopper #599]
Brevoort, Jannetje [Jacob J. Zabriskie #195] #193, #430
Brevoort, Maria E. [dau of #1232] Jacob J. Hopper #1099a-5
Brevoort, Maria [Albert G. Hopper #598]
Brevoort, Martyntje #1228 [b.1806]
Brevoort, Matilda #1228 [in will 1822]
Brevoort, Polly see Maria
Brevoort, Rachel #1231 [Abraham T. Banta]
Brevoort, Samuel #1230 [1810-1841]
Brevoort, Samuel [Matilda [Martyntje] Zabriskie]see #598,#599
Brewerton, Elizabeth [George Evans] see #353
Breyand, Breyhand, Breyant see Breyandt
Breyandt, Andries #B-7 [bap. 1684] pp.xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Annetje (Antie) #B-2[Nicausie Kip, Isaac Van Gysse] see pp.xxvi-xxvii.
Breyandt, Arent #B-5 [bap. 1678] see pp.xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Cornelis #B-4[Margrita Simese Van Winckel] pp.xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Elizabeth (Lebya/Lysbeth) #B-8 [Egbert Ackerman] #65, #99, pp.xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Geertruyd #B-3[Roelf Bongaert (Bogert)] pp.xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Johannis [bap.1704] See pp. xxvi-xxvii
Breyandt, Pieter Cornelis [Hendrickje Arents]see pp.xxv-xxvii
Briant, William H.[Sarah Caroline Hopper #1200]
Brickell, Edna [J. Edwin Hopper] ~ front chart
Bridges, Patsy [Abraham Bogert #939]
Brigham, Antoinette Gibson [James Burling Hopper #1330]
Brimigion, Dawn Cherie [Bruce L. Hopper] ~ front chart
Brine, Willy [should be O'Brien or Bernard Kelly] [Dinah Gregory #1416] See p.275
Brinkerhoff, Albert A. [Aaltje Hopper #691]
Brinkerhoff, Albert J. [Kezia (Geesje) Voorhis] #691
Brinkerhoff, Catherine Jane #1321 [Garret Cortelyou]
Brinkerhoff, Dirk H. [Abigail Ackerman, Margrieta Banta] #18
Brinkerhoff, George C. [Kezia Hopper #1143]
Brinkerhoff, Harriet Banks #1322 [1831-1913 d. unm.]
Brinkerhoff, Hendrick Joerisen [Claesje C. Bougart] #18
Brinkerhoff, John Hopper #1318 [Susannah Berry]
Brinkerhoff, Kezia Ann #1319 [1824-1857 - unm.]
Brinkerhoff, Mary Cornelia #1320 [Dr. Henry Rutgers Cannon, Ganesvoort Van Vranken]
Broeks, Jan [Elizabeth Perrow #122]
Brokaw ~ see also Browkaw
Brokaw, Abraham [Catherine Hopper #676]
Brouwer (Brower)
Brouwer, Abraham [Elisabeth Hopper #270]
Brouwer, Abraham D. [Anna ____?____] see #270
Brouwer, Antje #504 [bap.1777 in will 1783]
Brouwer, Gerrit [Jannitje Hopper #203]
Brouwer, Hessel #503 [bap.1773 in will 1783]
Brouwer, Hessel [Lena (Lena) Wessels] see #203
Brouwer, Jan [Marretje Hopper #Un-41, Phebe Godwin]
Brouwer, Sukey (Susan) [Abraham D. Terhune #231]
Browkaw, Abraham [Catherine Hopper #676]
Brown, John [Catherine Devore] see #1220f
Brown, Joseph Hughey [Ada Stephens #1377f]
Brown, Mary Rachel (pos) [John Andrew Hopper #662]
Brown, Rebecca [Henry Percival Sandford #1087b]
Brown, Robert ~ see #145
Brunkhurst, Herman D. [Mary Ellen Hopper #1096]
Bryant - see Breyandt, Briant

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Buckhout, Maritye [Jacob Van Weert (Wart) #52]
Buckley, Elizabeth [Hopper, Henry A. #1039b] liv. MN
Budelman, Henry [Elizabeth ___?___(wife first of John Hopper #Un-35) see p. 275
Bullis, Harriet [B. C. Hopper #1408]
Burbank, Mary [Jonathan C. Hopper #1209]
Burdette (Bourdett), Jane [Abraham T. Van Buskirk, Albert Van Dien] see #431, #600
Burgess, Maria #Un-7-1
Burgess, Michael [Annatje Hopper #Un-7]
Burhans, James [possibly] #1187 [b.1812; d.1874]
Burhans, John Hopper #1186 [Augusta Westerfield]
Burhans, John Jeraleman. [Sally Hopper #589]
Burhans, Maria #1189 [John Jacob Zabriskie]
Burhans, Mary [Albert C. Hopper #1211] see #1188
Burhans, Samuel #1188 [Ellen Merselis] see #1211
Burhans, Samuel [Margaret Jerolemon] see #589
Burhans, Sarah "Jane" Boyd #1190 [{Rev.} John H. Duryea]
Burniels, Charles [Hannah Wade #794]
Bush, Daniel C. [Maria (Polly) Hopper #986]
Bush, Elizabeth [Andrew Hennion Jr.] see #483
Bush, Henry [Abigail Hopper #223]
Bush, John [Henrietta Van Ryper] see #487
Bush, Margaret [Paul DeBow Sandford] see #546
Bush, Richard (Derrick) [Antje Vanderbeek] see #483
Buskirk ~ see Van Buskirk
Buskirk, John A. [Sarah Ackerman] see #190
Bussing, Betsy [possibly Johannes Hopper #371]
Buys, Abraham #45 [Rachel Storm]
Buys, Adrian Pieterse [Tryntje H. Oosterom] see #15
Buys, Adriannus #39 [Jannetje de Revier, Catrina Davids]
Buys, Beletje #38 [Hendrick Van Tassel]
Buys, Catherine (Treintie)#36 [Johannis Van Tessel]
Buys, Christina #35 [Dirck Van Tassel]
Buys, Hendricktje Janse [Cornelius Verwey] see VD-2 p.xxiv
Buys, Jacob #43 [Engentje Storm]
Buys, Jacob [Marytje De Vouw (Voe) #3-b]
Buys, Jannetje #37 [Marten Bant]
Buys, Johannes #46 [b. 1723] [?Elizabets Coen and/or ? Sara DeBaun (Debaen)]
Buys, Lea #42 [Johannes Zyfer (Seifer)]
Buys, Matthew [Mary Mandeville #151]
Buys, Mynett [Myno] #40 [Johannis Dutcher]
Buys, Pieter Ariense [Geertje Hoppe #15]
Buys, Rachel #44 [Thomas Storm, Thomas Emmans]
Buys, Treintie [Catherine] #36 [Johannis Van Tessel]

Cadmus, Andries Frederiksen #8 [Geertje Claasen Kuyper, Priscilla Homs (Hooms)]
Cadmus, Cornelius [b. ca.1828] see #683
Cadmus, Cornelius [Cornelia Hopper, Jannetje Van Riper] see #683
Cadmus, Cristina Fredricks #9 [Adrian Vermeule]
Cadmus, David [Margaret Vreeland] see #677
Cadmus, Dirck Fredrikse #12 [Jannetje Van Horn]
See pp. xxv-xxvi
Cadmus, Fredrick Thomasen [Catharina Hoppe #2]

See p. xxv and see #683
Cadmus, Geertje Fredricks #11 [Hendrick Sickles]
Cadmus, Hendrick Hopper #1303 [Margaret Demarest]
Cadmus, James [b. ca.1830] see #683
Cadmus, John Post #1304 [Sarah Christie]
Cadmus, John [Cornelia Hopper #683]
Cadmus, Merreytie Fred. #10 [Harmen J. Van Riper]
Cadmus, Peter [Elizabeth (Eliza) Hopper #1297]
Cadmus, Thomas Fredricksen #7 [Marritje Hartman Vreeland]
Cain, Catharine [Daniel Hopper #Un-10a]
Calyer, Angenita see #147
Calyer, Johannes [Anna Maria] see #147
Camble ~ see Campbell
Campbell, Eliza J. [Charles Hopper][liv. OH] see #476
Campbell, Jannetje [David S. Demarest] see #424
Campbell, Jannetje [Michael A. Hopper #441]
Campbell, John W. [Letitia (Tetje) Van Valen] #441
Canpi, Thomas [Mary Hopper #Un-42]
Cannon, Henry Rutgers {Dr.} [Mary Cornelia Brinkerhoff #1320]
Canpi, Thomas [Mary Hopper #Un-42]
Carelsen, Hans - p. xv
Carling, Sarah [John Hopper Elting #1190e]
Carlock, Eliza Ann [John Andrew Hopper Jr. #1273]
Carlough, Eliza [possibly Albert J./I. Hopper #1166]
Carlough, Elizabeth [Samuel B. Hopper #1468]
Carlough, Henry I. [Sally (Sarah) Hopper #880]
Carlough, Margaret [Samuel B. Hopper #1468]
Carlough, Rachel. [David Doremus #556]
Carousen, Jacobus [Anna Maria Johannis Springsteen] see #24
Carter, Ann [b.1790] see #353
Carter, Elizabeth [b. 1788] see #353
Carter, George [b.1786] see #353
Carter, Mary [b.1792-1800] see #353
Carter, Matthew #750 [Eliza ___?___]
Carter, Robert [b.1785] see #353
Carter, Robert [Jane Hopper #353, Ann Evans]
Carter, Samuel #749 [Eliza Rowland]
Carter, Spencer [Rebecca Hopper #1091]
Cary, Martha [William Hopper #1220i]
Case, Bissel (Bessel) [Helen Fay]- see #729
Case, Reuben [Jane Leonard] see #1365
Case, Sophia [Cornelius V. Hopper #729] liv. NY, IL
Casjou, Catrina [Gerret Hendricks Hoppe #24]
Cassou, Jacob - see #24
Castor, Roche [Rachel?] [Thomas Pickton #734]Hopper,
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Israel [Christiana Ann Hopper #1374]
Chambers,David L. [Rebecca Hopper #1091]
Champlin, George [Ruth Churchill #1391]
Chapple (Chapel), John Thomas ~ see #269
Chapple, Jan #628 [bap.1793]
Chapple, Maria #626 [bap.1789]
Chapple, Rachel #627 [bap.1791]
Chapple, Thomas [Mary Hopper #269]
Chiseler, Jurrie [Rachel Huysman #111]
Christie, Andrew [Abigail Hopper #201, Mary Mc Whorter]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Christie, Antje #495 [b.1771]
Christie, Bridget [William G. Hopper #514] see #200
Christie, Charity [John S. Demarest, Garret I. Hopper #1052] ~ front chart
Christie, David #494 [Margaret Cole]
Christie, David [Renshe Haring] see #514
Christie, David [Wybregth Van Orden] see #201
Christie, Elizabeth [Peter Ramsey] see #200
Christie, Gilbert (b. 1788) see #201
Christie, Jacomyntje [Wiert Banta] see #602
Christie, John D. I. [Margaret Winter #1030]
Christie, John D. [Elizabeth La Rue] see #200
Christie, Julia "Fanny" Mrs. (nee Beckwith) [John Henry Hopper #1325]
Christie, Martha [Jacob Cornelius Terhune #681]
Christie, Sarah [John Post Cadmus #1304]
Christina, Anna [Matthew Hopper #147]
Christopher, John [Aaltje Zabriskie] see #514
Christopher, Wyntje [William G. Hopper #514]
Churchill, Elisha #1393 (b. 11 Apr 1829 in PA; died young)
Churchill, Esther #1392 [George Freeman]
Churchill, John #1389 [Jane Goodell, Irene Orvis]
Churchill, Julia [pos. Rockwell Hopper #1365].
Churchill, Lemuel [Patience Gildersleeve] see #725
Churchill, Olive #1390 [____?____ Sampson, Nehemiah French]
Churchill, Ruth #1391 [George Champlin]
Churchill, William [Ruth Tryon] see #725
Churchill, William H. #1394 [Louisa Nichols]
Churchill, William Tryon [Elizabeth Hopper #725]
Clark, Isaac [Rachel Dusenbury #769]
Clark, Patty [Garret H. Bamber #644]
Clarke, Emily [Peter J. Hopper #1212]
Claesen, Dirck (the potter) [Wyntie Roelofs] - p. xvii
Claeszen, Jacob [Coppe] - xv-xvii, xix, xxi,xxii
Clearwater, Catherine #1266a [George Storms]
Clearwater, Fredrick [Hester V. L. Hopper #646]
Clearwater, Garrit Hopper #1264 [Anna Stevenson] [emigrated to New Zealand]
Clearwater, Hester #1266b [David Coleman]
Clearwater, John Hopper #1262 [Eliza Ann Hinchman]
Clearwater (Klaarwater) Joseph [Lydia Wood] see #646
Clearwater, Joseph #1263 [Ella ____?____]
Clearwater, Rachel #1265 [Francis A. Hopper #1192]
Clearwater, William Rathbone #1266 [b. 1824]
Clements, Willempje [Ryck Ryke(n)] p.250
Cleveland, Lucinda [George Cargill Bentley #1359]
Coen, Elizabeth [possibly Johannes Buys #46]
Coeymans, Adriantje [Johannes Van Emburgh] see #60
Colburn, Harvey B. [Susannah Reed#1409g]
Cole, Margaret [David Christie#494]
Coleman, David [Hester Clearwater #1266b]
Cooley Emily C. [Fletcher Hale Reynolds #1369n]
Colley, Harrison [Adaline Reynolds #1369m]
Colwell, William. [Jane Kelly (Keeley)#792, #157]
Comfort, Edward [Lavina ____?____] see #721
Comfort, Elizabeth [Rockwell Hopper #721] p.273
Conant, Truman A. [Melissa Sanford #1377h] p.274
Concklin, Hannah [Jacob Straut] see #625
Conklin, Charity [Henry A. Hopper #427]
Conklin, Lewis [Mary Esler] see #427
Conklin, Rachel [Jonathan Van Gelder] see #222
Conklin, Sarah A. [James Lee, David Smith, Abraham G. Hopper #473]
Conklin, Stephen [Ann Crane] see #473
Conkling, James [Agnes Hopper #Un-1a]
Conkling, John #Un-1a-1 [Catherine ____?____]
Conkling, Joshua [Dorothy ____?____] see #Un-1a
Conkling, Julia #Un-1a-2 [____?____ Marsh, Peter Belcher]
Consulyea (Concelje) Grietje [Jon. Van Tilburg, Claes Janszen Bogert] p.246
Consulyee, Joseph [Ann Hopper #Un-8]
Coombs, Thomas R. [Hester Cornelia Hopper #1094]
Coon, Hiram Mark [Helen M. Hopper #1388]
Cooper ~ see also Cuyper
Cooper, Catharine (Cathlyntje) [Gerrit A. Hopper #264]
Cooper, Garret C. [Hannah Voorhis] see #284
Cooper, Margaret [Jacob Hopper #888]
Cooper, Martha [John Felter] see #433
Cooper, Marytje [Capt. John A. Hopper #259]
Cooper, Peter R. [Sara. Hopper #893]
Cooper, Rachel [Isaac A. Hopper #267]
Cooper, Salome [Abraham I. Ackerman] see #486
Cooper, Teunis [Rachel Van Buskirk] see #267
Cooper, William [Maretje (Maria) Van Voorhis #1150]
Coppe, Jacob Claeszen - xv-xvii, xix,xxi-xxii
Cornelese - See Cornelise
Cornelis, Andries [bap. 1684] see #5
Cornelis, Arie (Ariaen) - pp. xvii, xxvii, xxiii, p. 244 see also Van Schaick, Arie
Cornelis, Clasje [Reynier Quackenbos, Jacob Koning] #28
Cornelis, Hendrickje [Lambert Huybertszten Moll?] pp.245
Cornelis, Jannitie [Joseph Hopper #Un-37] m. 1685
Cornelis, Judith [Ryck Hendricksen] pp.xix, xxii Appendix D pp. 247-248
Cornelis, Lysbeth [Dirk Janszen Oosten] pp. xxv, 245
Cornelis, Neeltje [Hendrick Corneliszten Van Schaick] pp. 245, 246
Cornelise, Neeltie [Gerret Lydekker] pp. xxvi-xxvii
Cornelise, Pieter [Hendrickje Aerts] see Breyandt, Pieter Corneliszten
Cornelisen, Ariaen (Arie) [aka Van Schaick] pp. xvii, xxiii, xxv, 244
Cornelisen, Hendrick [aka Van Schaick] p. xxv,244
Cornelissen, Jutjen [Ryck Hendricksen] p.247-248
Cornelisen, Lysbeth [aka Van Schaick] p. xxv,244
Cornwall, Joseph [Maria.Striker] see #359
Cortelyou, Garret [Catherine Jane Brinkerhoff #1321]
Cortland, Oloff Stevensen (Burgomaster) p.xvi
Cosine, Balm Johnson [Cornelia Dyckman] see, #155
Cosine, Deborah see, #155
Cosine, George [Charity Banta #611]
Cosine, Sarah [John (Johannes) Hopper #155]
Cough ~ see Kough
Coughlin, Mary E. [Jacob Phillips #1479]
Courter, Benjamin [Christina Van Saun] liv. Ohio, #476
Courter, Catherine [Henry Hopper #875]
Courter, Hannah [Abraham I./J. Hopper #876]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Courter, John [Elizabeth Hopper #880]
Courter, Letty (Leticia) [Henry Winter(s)] see #442
Courter, Mary [b. ca. 1847 NJ - liv. Ohio 1850] see #476
Courter, Sarah [b. ca. 1838 NJ - liv. Ohio 1850] #476
Courter, William see #442
Courtier, Anna Christina [Matthew Hopper #147]
Cousins, William [Elisabeth Hopper #146]
Couwenhoven, Jacomyntje [Wessel P. Van Norden] #32, and #34
Cozine ~ see Cosine
Cracheyt, Weyntie [Abraham Van Weert #51]
Craig, Andrew [Margaret Bentley #1364]
Crane, Ann [Stephen Conklin] see #473
Crawford, Jane [Geo. Washington Dusenbury #774]
Crom, Theuntje [Paulus Jurckse] see #3
Crosby, Lorenzo [Fanny T. Stephens #1377b]
Crouter, Ann Agnes [John Smith #1077b]
Crouter, Agnes [John Smith #1077b]
Crouter, Catherine [Andrew H. Hopper #1065]
Culhane Ann Christine [Steven B. Hopper] ~ front chart
Cunningham, James [Sarah Hyer] see #140
Cuyper ~ see also Cooper
Cuyper, Aaltje [Matheus Hopper #115, Cornelius Voorhis]
Cuyper, Cornelius [Dircktie Smith] see #115
Cuyper, Geertje Claaser [Andries Fred. Cadmus #8]
Cuyper, John [Anna "Maria"(Polly) Goetschius] #259, #264
Cuyper, Neeltje [Joseph Seamons (Symonz)] #117
Cuypereamon, Neeltje [Joseph Seamons] see #117

D'Revier, Abraham Jr. [Rachel Van Weert] see #16
Dacon, William D. [Esther Sanford #713e]
Darlington, James W. [Rachel Leah Hopper #1195]
Dater, Abraham [Maria Ackerman] see #452
Dater, John Y. [Lavinia Hopper #1038]
Dater, William J. #1038-2 [Jane E. Hopper #873-1] #1038
Davids, Catrina [Adriannus Buys #39]
Davids, Susanna (Sarinda) [Jan Hoppe #Un-28, Jan Delenooy]
Davidson, Elizabeth [Robert Wade] see #374
Davidts, Elisabeth [bap. 1731] p.250
Davidts, Ritsen [Elisabeth Reyke] p. 250
Davis, Jarvis Elliot [Rachel Ann Romaine #1286]
Davis, James [Sarah Hopper #836]
Davis, John M. [Elsie Sophia Hopper #1029]
Davis, Rebecca [Dr.] Andrew Hopper Newcomb #779]
Davis, William [Katharine H. Newcomb #781]
Davison, James [Sarah Hopper #836]
Davy, Jesse Otis [Susan A. Hopper #952]
Day ~ see also Dey
Day, Antje [bap. 1728] - p. 250
Day, **David** Warren (D. Warren) [Ellen Catherine Hopper #1308]
Day, Lydia [John G. Hopper #1073]
Day, Richard [Elisabeth Reyke] - p.250
De Baun [Debaen], Sara [possibly Johannes Buys #47]
De Baun, Anna [John A. Hopper #432]
De Baun, Catherine Margaret [Albert N. Hopper #965]
De Baun, Elizabeth [Albert I. Hopper #1055, Aaron Cuyper Ackerman] see also #1056
De Baun, Hetty [Andries Tallman #960]
De Baun, Joost [Margaret Alyea] see #432
De Baun, Peter [Theodonia Odell] see #739
De Boog, Annatje #93 [Isaac P. Vanderbeek]
De Boog, Barent [Rachel H. Hoppe #23, Willemtje Terhune, and possibly Lydia Westerveldt]
De Boog, Hendricus #91 [bap. 1715]
De Boog, Lea #96 [bap. 1723 ~ twin possibly d.y.]
De Boog, Maritie #94 [bap. 1721]
De Boog, Rachel #95 [bap. 1723 ~ twin possibly d.y.]
De Boog, Solomon #97 [Jannetje Van Horn]
De Boog, Solomon F. [Annatje B. Bras [Bratt] see #23]
De Bough, James [Hannah ___?___ "blacks"] #593
DeBow, Catherine (Caty) [John Sanford] see #546
De Clark, Daniel [Sarah Nagel] see #512
De Clark, Jacobus [Antje Van Osstrum [Nostrand], Catherine Hopper #251]
De Clark, William [Elizabeth Haring, Anna Hopper #512]
De Gray, Lena [Garret Merselius] see #694
De Groot, Albert see #430
De Groot, Lavinia [James Berthold] see #430
De Groot, Lea [Jacobus Demarest] see #59
De Groot, Peter Jacobszen [Belitie Van Schaick] p.245
De Groot, Robert [Aaltje Zabriskie #820]
De Hart, Caty [Cornelius Doremus] see #545
De Miller, Gerrit - p. xvi
de Montfredy, Louis [Catherine M. Beebe #1520]
De Noyelles, Daniel [Martha (Patty) Hopper #831]
De Revere, Sophia [Pieter See] see #Un-38
De Revier, Jannetje [Adriannus Buys #39]
De Ronde, Leah [Albert Jan Zabriskie #197]
De Sille, Nicausie (Shout) p. 248
De Vaux, De Voe ~ see De Vouw,
De Voe, Cornelius [Jane Zabriskie #818]
De Vouw (Vaux), Nicholas [em. 1674][Mary See/Zie] #3
De Vouw (Voe), Abraham [bap.1714] see #3
De Vouw (Voe), Abraham [Meynou Paulus Jurckse] #3
De Vouw (Voe), Cristina #3-f [Joachim Van Weert]
De Vouw (Voe), Elsie [Edward Earle Jr., Henry Meyer] #3
De Vouw (Voe), John (Johannis) #3-e [Hester Zie [Sie]
De Vouw (Voe), Marytje #3-b [Jacob Buys, Henry Banckert]
De Vouw (Voe), Nicholas #3-a [Catherine Ecker]
De Vouw (Voe), Rachel #3-d [Abraham Martelingh]
De Vouw (Voe), Susanna #3-g [Staats Storm]
De Vouw (Voe), Wyntje #3-c [Evert Aartse]
De Witt, Matthew Paulding [Blandina Elting #1190f]
De Witt, Newkirk [Martina Elting #1190c]
De Wolf, Euphemia [Dr. Abraham H. Hopper #812]
Debaen, Debaun ~ see De Baun
Decker, Adaline [Abraham A. Hopper #865]
Decker, Catharine [Tiny], [Peter Hopper #852]
Decker, Emaline [Thomas Hopper #1253]
Decker, Martha [Andrew A. Hopper #1252]
Decker, Thomas [Margaret Pulis #884]
Deitz, Roy John [Ruth Jeanette Hopper #1093-2]
Delamaitre, Elizabeth [Cornelius Vanderhoef #128]
Delenooy, Jan [Sarina (Susanna) Davids] see #Un-28
Dell, Elizabeth [Andrew Hopper #1039a [liv MN]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Demarest, Abraham J. #448 [Martha Greathouse]
Demarest, Abraham J. [Jane Ackerman #924]
Demarest, Albert [Cornelia Van Voorhees #650]
Demarest, Andrew W. #806 [Anna Voorhis]
Demarest, Angenietie (Agnes) #445 [Arthur Johnson]
Demarest, Ann Van Emburgh #1335 [Uriel Burroughs Titus]
Demarest, Ann [David Anderson, William Demarest] see #802
Demarest, Annatje #805 [Peter Freeland]
Demarest, Barnet (Barney) [Susanna Storms] #545
Demarest, Benjamin #447 [Charity Ackerman]
Demarest, Benjamin [Wybrug Van Deusen (Deuse)]#183
Demarest, Benjamin S. [Mary Ann Hopper #1012]
Demarest, Billetjin [Nicholas Romaine] see #292
Demarest, Catherine [Samuel A. Hopper #1222]
Demarest, Catrientje [John A. Hopper #892]
Demarest, Charity [Mrs.][Garret I. Hopper #1052]
Demarest, Charity Ann [Fredrick P. Van Riper]#489
Demarest, Christina [James Hopper #889]
Demarest, Conrad [Rachel Hopper #Un] see #546
Demarest, Cornelius J. [Catherine Holdrum] see #489
Demarest, Cynthia [John C. Bogert, Albert John Terhune] see #501
Demarest, Daniel #521 [b.1774]
Demarest, David [Margrietje Abramse Haring] #212
Demarest, David S. {Jannetje Campbell} see #424
Demarest, David W. #808 [Maria Van Horn]
Demarest, Garret #520 [b.1770, d.1792]
Demarest, Garret Hopper #1129 [Catherine Van Emburgh]
Demarest, Garret J. #1288 [Rachel ___?___]
Demarest, Garret J. #449 [Margaret Johnson]
Demarest, Helen [George J. Hopper #1173]
Demarest, Henry (Harry) [Sarah Hopper #Un-9-2, Elizabeth Zabriskie]
Demarest, Henry [son of #1126] [Maria Hopper #697]
Demarest, Henry Judson #1338 [Mary E. Slack]
Demarest, Hester [Abraham I. /J. Hopper #1054]
Demarest, Hester [Abraham J./ I. Ackerman] see #185
Demarest, Jacob [Kesiah (Geesje) Hopper #578]
Demarest, Jacobus ~ see also James
Demarest, Jacobus [Lea De Groot] see #59
Demarest, Jacobus B. [Jannetje Hopper #183]
Demarest, James [Catherine Hopper #676]
Demarest, James C. [Maria Tallman, Hannah Eckerson] #489
Demarest, James H. #1333 [Mehetable Low]
Demarest, James J. #1126 [Anna Catherine Van Emburg, Catherine (Trientje) Van Houten]
Demarest, Jane #807 [possibly Joseph Seger (or Secor)]
Demarest, Jane [Peter H. Hopper #1151]
Demarest, Jennie Wilson #1337 [Samuel Rushmore]
Demarest, John [Willemtje Bogert] see #423 & #424
Demarest, John J./ I. [Anna Hopper #423]
Demarest, John Jr. #800 [Martha Van Houten]
Demarest, John S. [Charity Christie] see #1052
Demarest, Lea [Peter P. Demarest #518]
Demarest, Lydia [Stephen A. Terhune] see #59
Demarest, Margaret #1128 [Henry Van Emburgh]
Demarest, Margaret [Hendrick Hopper Cadmus #1304]
Demarest, Margaret M. [Peter A. Smith] see #745
Demarest, Maria [grand dau. of #497]
Demarest, Maria [Harmen Van Riper] see #467
Demarest, Martin [Jemima Hennion] see #689
Demarest, Mary Hopper #1336 [David Hilton Wheeler]
Demarest, Nancy [Nensi] #802 [Nicholas Kipp]
Demarest, Nicholas [Hester Ackerman] see #501
Demarest, Nicklass [Semme ___?___] see #Un-3
Demarest, Peter [Caroline Eckerson #1004]
Demarest, Peter [Osseltie Vander Linde] see #212
Demarest, Peter D. [Maria Terhune, Lydia Hopper #212]
Demarest, Peter J. #1130 [Helen Hopper #1437 Catherine Van Emburgh]
Demarest, Peter P. #518 [Lea Demarest, Lydia Hopper #212]
Demarest, Rachel #801 [Gabriel Purdy]
Demarest, Rachel #803 [Peter Anderson, Samuel Parsells (Pearsall)]
Demarest, Rachel [Gerrit A. Hopper #59]
Demarest, Rachel [Nicholas J. Zabriskie] #186,#187
Demarest, Rachel [Paulus Martense Paulison] see #59
Demarest, Rebecca #446 [Robert P. Pounds]
Demarest, Rebecca [Dower R. Westervelt] see #286
Demarest, Rebecca [Jacob H. Hopper #689]
Demarest, Richard [Maria Hopper #1447]
Demarest, Samuel [Margrietje Titsvoort] #578, #676
Demarest, Samuel J. #1287 [Ann Haycock]
Demarest, Sitsye see Cynthia
Demarest, Symon W. #804 [Christina Pearsall]
Demarest, William [Ann Demarest, Lavinia [Wyntje] D. Hopper #424]
Dempsey, John [Abby Hopper #1496]
Denman, Mary [Stephen D. Hopper #1081]
Dennerker, Charles W. [Ellen Maria Hopper #1000]
Dennison, Margaret [Albert Van Voorhees #651]
Devoe, Catherine [Fredrick Bl. Mabie} see #660, #662
Devore, Catharine [John Brown, Hiram Hopper #1220f]
Dey, Ann [Hessel Hopper #568]
Dey, John [Jannetje Doremus] see #568
Dierman, Margaret [Peter Ackerman] see #601
Dietriick, Henrietta [Joseph Hopper #1342] [p.273](#)
Dircks, Adriantje [Siarel (Charles) Huysman] see #27, xxvii
Dircks, Marretje [Siarel (Charles) Huysman] See #xxvii
Dobbs, Hester [Paulus Hopper #308]
Dobbs, Willem [Lea Van Weert #50]
Dodd, Henry [Rachel Hopper #1083]
Dole, Maria or Marian [B. Franklin Hopper] #1432
Doolhagen, Femmetje - p.250
Doolhagen, Jan [Helena/Lena Ryke] p.249-250
Doolhagen, Johannes - p.250
Doolhagen, Lena - p. 250
Doolhagen, Rachel - p. 250
Doremus, Andries [Abigail Hopper #223]
Doremus, Annatje [Peter H. Hopper #249]
Doremus, Ariaantje (Harriet) #558 [Abraham R. Terhune]
Doremus, Benjamin [possibly Sarah Hopper #1440]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Doremus, Cornelius [Caty De Hart] see #545
Doremus, Cornelius [Matilda Lydecker #1175d]
Doremus, David #556 [Rachel Carlough]
Doremus, Elizabeth [Hendrick Van Allen #73]
Doremus, Fytje [John H. Hopper #246]
Doremus, George (Joris) [Ann Berdan] see #582
Doremus, George [Rachel Kough #1243]
Doremus, Hannah #553 [Isaac A. Shuart]
Doremus, Harriet #558 [Abraham R. Terhune]
Doremus, Hessel [Geertje Westervelt] see #246,#249
Doremus, Jannetje #557 [Peter Ackerson]
Doremus, Jannetje [John Dey] see #568
Doremus, Jannetje [Peter P. Van Allen Jr. #Un-39-1]
Doremus, Job [Catharina (Caty) Hopper #1116]
Doremus, Johannes (Hannis) [Jannetje Van Buskirk]
see #223
Doremus, John #555 [Ann Eliza Hicks]
Doremus, John Hessel [Catherine Hopper #1137 and
Martha Hopper #1136]
Doremus, John P. [Catherine Hopper (possibly #1107)]
Doremus, Joris [George] [Ann Berdan] see #582
Doremus, Lea [Peter I./J. Post] see #223
Doremus, Maria [Andrew Henry Hopper #582]
Doremus, Martha (Mary)[Albert V. Voorhees] #579,
#580,#583
Doremus, Mary Ellen [Cornelis Hopper #1306]
Doremus, Rachel #554 [Abram Wortendyke]
Doremus, Sally [Cornelius Hopper #Un-10] m.1822
Doremus, Sarah [David Hopper #545]
Doremus, John Jacob [Hester Hopper #1274]
Doty, Ann [child of #713d]
Doty, Archibald [Ann Sanford #713d]
Doty, Ezra [child of #713d]
Drake, Mary Jane [Andrew Hopper Dusenbury #762]
Drummond, Hannah [___?___ Tiffin, John Hopper
#Un-33a-1-1] see p.275
Dubois, Elizabeth [{Rev.} Stephen Goetschius] #488
Dudley, Ida see #3
Durie, Jan [Geertje [Gertrude] Bogert #210]
Durie, Margaret [John Banta] see #451
Durie, Margrietje [Jan Zabriskie] see #72
Duryea, Daniel [Maria Post] see #Un-1-1
Duryea, John H. {Rev.} [Sarah "Jane" Boyd Burhans
#1190]
Duryea, Maria [Jacob Hopper #Un-1-1, William Lozier]
Duryea, Peter A. [Eliza Maria Van Blarcom #913]
Dusenbury, Andrew H. see #363 notes [Mary Wheeler]
Dusenbury, Andrew Hopper see #363 notes [Mary Jane
Drake]
Dusenbury, Barzillai [Marytje Hopper #363]
Dusenbury, Catherine #763 [{Mayor} Isaac L. Varian]
Dusenbury, Edward [Edmond] Bugby #772 [liv. Iowa]
Dusenbury, Elizabeth #764 [Abraham Dyckman]
Dusenbury, George Washington #774 [Jane Crawford]
Dusenbury, Jasper Hopper #770 [Elizabeth Pugsley]
Dusenbury, John Hopper #765 [Sarah Leggett, and pos
Mary Guchers]
Dusenbury, John [Elizabeth Warner Wilsea] see #363
Dusenbury, Mary Hopper #773 [Simon Purdy]
Dusenbury, Rachel #769 [Isaac Clark]
Dusenbury, Susannah Bailey #771 [b.1801]
Dusenbury, Thomas Newcomb #767 [b.1795 NYC]
Dutcher [Duyster], Johannes [Mynett Buys #40,
Rachel Gardenier] #3-f
Duvall, William see #203
Dyckman, Abraham [Elizabeth Dusenbury #764]
Dyckman, Annetje [Wessel Hopper #154]
Dyckman, Cornelia [Balm Johnson Cosine] see, #155
Dyckman, Matthew [Jemima Horn [(Hoorn)] #378]
Dyckman, Nicholas [Anneke Sevenhoven] #154, #155
Dyckman, Rachel [Johannes Harsen] see #356
Dyckman, Rebecca [Abraham A. Hopper #54]
Dyckman, Wyntje [John (Johannes) Hopper #155]
Dye, Minor [Elizabeth Hopper #Un-58-6] p.276
Dye, Pierson [Hetty Hopper #Un-58-5] p.276
Dyer, Levi [Elizabeth Jane Romaine #1286b]
D___?___, Maria [Thomas A. Van Buskirk] #182, #282
Eakeley, Jabez Halsey [Hester Hopper, #1086]
Earl, Abby [bap.1813] see #624
Earl, Edward [Abigail Ackerman] see #268
Earle, Edward Jr., [Elsie Vreedlanat] see #3
Earl, Elsie [Gerrit J./I. Hopper #69]
Earl, Elsie [Jacobus (James) Bogert] see #439, #492
Earl, Garret E. [Sarah Michelar] see #268
Earl, John [Catharina Hopper #291, Elizabeth
Ackerman]
Earl, Lewis [bap.1819] see #625
Earl, Mary Ann - see #624
Earl, Peter [Elizabeth Guest] see #156
Earle, Peter [Rachel Ackerman #244]
Earle, Sylvester [Machtelt Zabriskie] see #291
Earle, Thomasina [Hendrick Van Allen #73]
Earl, William [Maria [Mollie] Franse] see #69
Earp, Walter C. [Phebe Hopper #1404]
Ecker ~ see also Acker and or Eckerson
Ecker, Cahterine [Nicholas De Vouw #3-a, Harman
Blauvelt]
Eckerson [Ackerson] see also Acker
Eckerson, Aaron [Catryntje [Caroline] Westervelt] #491
Eckerson, Abraham [Trientje Eckerson (nee), Hannah
Van Buskirk] see #525
Eckerson, Annatje [Nicholas B. Zabriskie #455]
Eckerson, Caroline #1004 [Peter Demarest]
Eckerson, Cornelia [Albert A. Hopper #622]
Eckerson, Cornelius J. [Ann Hopper #1158]
Eckerson, Daniel A. [Elizabeth Hopper #491, Gitty
Smith]
Eckerson, Garret I./J. [Katy Lydecker] see #584
Eckerson, Hannah [Peter J./I. Hopper #489, James C.
Demarest]
Eckerson, Jacob [Lea Westervelt] see #525
Eckerson, John I. [Geertje [Charity] Johnson] #489
Eckerson, Peter [Jannetje Doremus #557]
Eckerson, Susannah [Albert Smith] see #540
Eckerson, Thomas A. [Rachel Hopper #1283]
Eckerson, Thomas [Maria. Hopper #845]
Eckerson, Thomas [Polly (Maria) Post] see #622
Eckerson, Trientje [Abraham Eckerson] see #525
Egberts, Mary ~ see Abraham Hopper #141

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Eiderstein, Rachel [Simon Vreeland, Albert J. Hopper #66]

Elberts, Weyntie [Aert Williams, Cornelis Aertsen (Van Schaick) xx,xxiii, p. 244, 245

[Ellick, Sarah Ann \[Henry Percival Sandford #1087b\]](#)

[Elliot, James \[Aeltje Lounsberrie #701\]](#)

Elmendorf, Blandina [Cornelis Elting] see #590

Elting, Blandina #1190f [Matthew Paulding De Witt]

Elting, Cornelis [Blandina Elmendorf] see #590

Elting, Jane #1190d [1822-1847]

Elting, John Hopper. #1190e [Sarah Carling]

Elting, Martina #1190c [Newkirk De Witt]

Elting, Mary Cooper. #1190a [1812-1888]

Elting, Rachel E. #1190g [Samuel Ten Eyck]

Elting, Solomon C. [Catherine Hopper #590]

Elting, William #1190b [Lydia P. Hotchkiss]

Embler, Catherine [John Traphagen #575]

Embrey, Elizabeth [Garret Bogart #937] liv. OH, OR

Emerson, Charles Kenr [Hannah Jane Owen #1369h]

Emerson [Everson], Eleanor [John Andrew Hopper #662]

Emmans, Thomas [Rachel Buys #44]

Englebert, Ann Maritie [Teunis Felter] see #119

Ennis, James Jr. see #203

Ennis, James Sr. [Jannitje Hopper #203]

Ennis, Jane #507 [John Peterson]

Ennis, John #505 [bap.1783, liv.1797]

Ennis, Mary #506 [bap.1785, liv.1797]

Entrott, Henry [Hannah Sitrine] see #336d

Entrott, Epha [___?___ Nickerson] see #336d

Entrott, Phebe [Hopper, Samuel #748i]

[Ernsberger, Cyrus Simon, Rev.](#) [Hopper, Olive "Angeline" #953]

Ernst, Franklin Zacharia [Jemima Hopper #955b]

Esler, Mary [Lewis Conklin] see #427

[Estell, Matha \[Jeptha Johnson\] see #961, #962, #963 #948, #951,](#)

Evans, Ann [Robert Carter] see #353

Evans, George [Elizabeth Brewerton] see #353

Everson, Eleanor [John Andrew Hopper #662]

Evertse, Jurry [Hanah Van Saun] see #662

[Ewan, James Vernon](#)[Caroline J. Hopper #949]

[Ewan, James \[Sarah Guthrie\] see #949](#)

Farrington, Dorothe [Edward Hopper #Un-13]

Fauconnier, Peter see #18

Faulk, Elizabeth [William Hopper #Un-58] [see p.276](#)

Faulkner, Mary [James Manwaring Hopper #Un-27-2]

Fay, Helen [Bissel (Bessel) Case]- see #729

Felten ~ see Felter

Felter, Ann Maria [#1067-2] see #525

Felter, Anna Lisbeth see #115

Felter, Christine [Pieter Riesselaar, Jacob Hopper #119]

Felter, Christine [Pieter Kieselaer (Gieslar)]see #119

Felter, Elizabeth #1443 [b.1804]

Felter, Euphemia [#1067-1] see #525

Felter, Guilbert (Gilbert) [Maria (Mary) Ackerman, #921]

[Felter, Harriet #1446b \[Samuel Washburn\]](#)

Felter, Henry [Maria Hopper #736]

Felter, Henry #1446a [Charlotte [Tarbox](#)]

Felter, Hilletje #1444 [b.1806]

Felter, James [Maria (Marie) Hopper #1067]

Felter, John [Martha Cooper] see #433

Felter, Margaret [Andrew A. Hopper #433]

Felter, Martha #1446 [b.1811]

Felter, Peter #1445 [b.1809 [pos. Elizabeth](#)]

Felter, Teunis [Ann Maritie Englebert] see #119

Felter, William [Christina ___?___] see #115

Ferdon, Henry G. [Fanny Tallman #960a]

Flannagan, Joseph S. [possibly Matilda Hopper #941d]

Follet, Sarah [{Dr.} Simon Newcomb] see #787

Folley, Ann Melissa [John A. Hopper #972]

Forshay ~ see also Forshee

Forshay, Anna [Andrew A. Hopper #863]

Forshay, Eleanor [Andrew G. Hopper #479, John Van Buskirk]

Forshay, John [Anna Hopper #1069]

Forshay, Rebecca [John W. Ackerman #1124]

Forshay, Samuel [Maria Van Blarcom] see #479

Forshee ~ see also Forshay

Forshee, Eliza [#868-4] see #441

Forshee, Isaac [#868-2] see #441

Forshee, Jane [#868-3] [Garret Wortendyke] see #441

Forshee, William M. [Letitia [Teetje] Hopper #868]

Fox, Edward A. [Fanny Hopper #1433] liv. Chautauqua

Fox, Edward Jr. [Betsey Hopper #1428] liv. Chautauqua

Frace, William [Hannah Hopper #1373]

Francis, Maria [Dirck Hoppe #31]

Franse, Maria (Mollie) [William Earl] see #69

Franse, Sara [Daniel Perksen] see #31

Frasier, Ramsom [Mary Ellen Romaine #1286c]

Frasier, Benjamin - see #671

Frasier, Harry ~ see #671

Frederickszen, Thomas [Maritie Adriaens] see #2

Fredricks, Auley Levina (Lavina) #916 [Peter Demarest Vreeland]

Fredricks, Elizabeth #915 [Jacob Wanamaker]

Fredricks, Lavinia - see Auley Levina

[Frederick\(s\), Leah #915a \[Thomas Stagg\]](#)

[Fredricks, Peter James #916b \[Van Riper, Mary Ann\]](#)

Fredricks, Thomas [Elizabeth Mandeville] see #462

Fredricks, William [Wyntje Hopper #462]

Freeland, Annatje [Roelof Romeyn] see #174

Freeland, Peter [Annatje Demarest #805]

[Freeman, George](#) [Esther Churchill] #1392

French, Esther Elizabeth see #1390

French, Nehemiah [Olive Churchill #1390]

French, John Churchill - see #1390

Fulton, Andrew [b. circa 1815] see #219

Fulton, Isaac [Bridget Myers, Rosanna ___?___] #219

Fulton, John [b. abt.1824] see #210

Fulton, Mary [John Rutan] see #219

[Gamsby, Herbert E.](#) [Julia Hopper #1093b]

Ganson, Harriet Almeda [George Hopper]see #550

Gardner, Solomon [Sarah Hopper #Un-52]

Garner, John Jacob [Hannah Maria Hopper #1095]

Garrabrant, Cornelius W. [Anna Maria Blauvelt Hopper #1460]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Garretson ~ see also Garrison
Garretson, John H. [Ann (Antje) Hopper #1158]
Garretson, Rachel Jane [George Doremus Hopper #1162]
Garretson, Ralph [Ruliff] [Maria Lydecker #1175e]
Garrison ~ see also Garretson, Gerritse
Garrison, Abraham G. [Leah Hopper #205]
Garrison, Antje #1289 [John R. Paulison]
Garrison, Catherine [Matthew Sanford #713a]
Garrison, Garret A. #509 [Aaltje Zabriskie]
Garrison, Garret A. [Margarietje Smith] see #205
Garrison, Garret [Elizabeth Hopper #846]
Garrison, Gerrit #1291 [b. 1811]
Garrison, Hendrick I. {Dr.} [Jemima. Hopper #677]
Garrison, John #1290 [b. 1809]
Garrison, John H. [Anna (Antje) Hopper #1158]
Garrison, Margaret #508 [Garret Neaffe, Jacob Haring]
Gauson (Ganson) , Harriet [George Hopper]see #550
Germond, William [Elizabeth Hopper #Un-17]
Gerritse ~ see also Garrison
Gerritse, John [Antje Toers] see #677
Gerritszen, Dirk - see Van Dien, Dirk Gerritszen
Geslain, Charles Thomas [Deborah Rivers Skates]#44b
Geslar, Jurrie [Rachel Huysman #111]
[Gibbs, Lord Anson Gibbs \(aka L.A. Gibbs\)\[Eliza Ann Hopper #941aa\]](#)
[Gibbs, Mary S. \[John Durbin \(J.D.\) Hopper #941c\]](#)
[Gibson, Elizabeth \[Thomas Hopper #1342a \] p.273](#)
Giesler, Pieter [Christine Felten(r)] see #119
Giesler, Peter [Anna Lucia Hoffman] see #119
Gilbert, Aaron see #33
Gilbert, Aaron [Hannah Mandeville #152]
Gilbert, Jellis see #33
Gilbert, Mary see #33
Gilbert, Rachel see #33
Gildersleeve, Patience [Lemuel Churchill] - see #725
Gledhill, Frank [#1213-1] see #594
Gledhill, William [Mary Hopper #1213]
Godwin, Phebe [Jan Brouwer] see #Un-41
Goereari, William. see #477
Goetschius, Ann "Eliza" [John J./ I. Hopper #488]
Goetschius, Anna "Maria" [John Kuyper] #259, #264
Goetschius, Eliza [John J./ I. Hopper #488]
Goetschius, Hannah Rachel (dau. of #931) see #468
Goetschius, Jacob Hopper (son of #931)see #468
Goetschius, James Ramsey (son of #931)see #468
Goetschius, John Henry (son of #931) see #468
Goetschius, John P. [Mary Hopper #931]
Goetschius, John Zabriskie [Charity Rutan #979]
Goetschius, Maria [Abraham H. Hopper #1152]
Goetschius, Maria (Polly) [John Kuyper [Cooper] #259, #264
Goetschius, Stephen {Rev.} [Elizabeth Dubois] #488
[Goodell, Jane \[Churchill, John #1389\]](#)
Goodman, Elizabeth E. [Lawrence P. Ackerman #253]
Gowdy, Harriet W. [John W. Hopper] liv. OH see #476
Grauvelstern (Gravelston), Lucy E. [Stephen Hopper #1068]
Graw, Hendrick [Eva Hopper #Un-18]
Graw, Johannis (b. 3 Apr 1797) #Un-18-1
Gray Feather, Mari-An (researcher) see #728
[Gray, John](#) [Hopper, Mary Ann #947]
Greathouse, Martha. [Abraham J. Demarest #448]
[Green, Ida B. \[Henry Hanson Hopper.#1462\]](#)
Greeno, David [Esther Bentley #1362]
Greeno, Experience [William Bentley#1361]
Greeno, Leighton (Layton) #1364a - Love Elizabeth Tyler
Greeno, Oliver [Olive Hopper #717]
Greeno, Polly #1364b [Levi Mc Cann]
Greenough ~ see Green
Greer, Jane [Abram Minier Stephens #1377a]
Greer, Margaret [Abram Minier Stephens #1377a]
Gregory, Abigail #1412 [b. 1818, d. 1880]
Gregory, Dinah #1416 [[O'Brien \(Bernard\) Kell\(e\)y](#)]
[See p.274,p.275](#)
Gregory, Dinah #1416 [Willy Brine] [See p.274,](#)
Gregory, Eliza #1413 [b. 1820, d. 1841] liv. Clinton Co
Gregory, Patrick - see #1411 on p. 274
Gregory, John #1414 [b. 1822, d. 1842] liv. Clinton Co
Gregory, Phebe #1415 [b. 1822, d. 1899] liv. Clinton Co
Gregory, Platt N. #1411 [Bridget [Mc Nally](#)] [p.274](#)
Gregory, Susannah #1410 [b.1813 liv. Clinton Co. NY]
Gregory, Zar [Sally Hopper #732] liv. Clinton Co., NY
Griffen, ____?____[Elizabeth Hopper] see #Un-9a-2
Griffen, Joshua -see #Un-9a-2
Griffin, Lydia [John Hopper - b. England] see #550
Griffen, Richard {Susan Haight} -see #Un-9a-2
Griffen, Samuel -see #Un-9a-2
Guchers, Mary [John Hopper Dusenbury #765]
Guest, Elizabeth [Peter Arnell (Earl), Andrew Hopper #156]
Gurnee, Mac Dorn [Hannah Phillips #1476]
Gushes ~ see Goetschius
[Guthrie, Sarah \[James Ewan\] see #949](#)
[Haden , Elizabeth](#) [Abraham Hopper #1473]
Hageman or Hegeman ~ see Hagerman
Hagerman, Andrew H. see #492
Hagerman, Andrew Jr. [Eliza A. Hopper #1057] #1005
Hagerman, Henry Brazier [Anna Hop. Bogert #1005]
Hagerman, Margaret [Matthew Horn (Hoorn) #382]
Hagerman, Maria Louisa see #492
Hahn, Silas B. [Charlotte Beebe #1518]
Haines [Haynes], George W. [Eliza Speir] see #592
Hall, Catherine [Stephen Goetschius Hopper #995]
Hall, John [Dorcas Sanford #714a]
Hall, Margaret Ann [Nathaniel Peter Shippey #1089g]
Hall, Sally Maria [Abraham G. Hopper #1071]
Hamon, William H. [Mary Reed] see #Un-36
Hampton, Alaice - See #726
Hampton, Alvah [Nancy Spencer #1399]
Hampton, Bob and Betty (researchers) see #726
Hampton, Eliza Ann [Isaac D. Odell] see #739
Hampton, Herbert - See #726
Harbaugh, Martha Louisa [Garret Romaine #1285b]
Haring, Abraham Blauvelt [Polly Hopper #1141]
Haring, Abram W. [Helen (Ellen) Hopper #1145]
Haring, Abraham [Henrietta Van Ryper] see #487
Haring, Brechje [Gerrit S. Smith] see #Un-6

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Haring, Cathlyntje [Peter Westervelt] see #194
Haring, Cornelius J. [Sophia Hopper #1001]
Haring, Elizabeth [William De Clark] see #512
Haring, Elizabeth [John Hopper #872]
Haring, Jacob [Margaret Garrison #508]
Haring, John [Elizabeth Blauvelt] see #496
Haring, Margrietje Abramse [David Demarest] see #212
Haring, Margrietje [Casparus Kough Sr.] see #618
Haring, Margrietje [William Hopper #496]
Haring, Maria [Cornelius Smith] see #491
Haring, Maria [Hendrick C. Zabriskie #86]
Haring, Martyntje [Gerrit Lydecker] see #584
Haring, Renshe [David Christie] see #514
Harmon, Cynthia [Ansalem P. Hopper #1406]
Hampton, Alvah [Nancy Spencer #1399]
Harp, Mary [Andrew G. Hopper #515]
Harris, Murray A. - see #728
Harris, Rachel [Henry C. Van Houten] see #683
Harrison, Adonijah [Abby Haven (Haver)] see #596
Harrison, Amelia [Nathaniel Morgan] see #1220h
Harrison, Hiram see #596
Harrison, Martha (Mary) [Albert Hopper #596]
Harsen, Johannes [Rachel Dyckman] see #356
Harsin [Harsen], Ann #755 [b.1784 NYC]
Harsin [Harsen], Cornelius [Anne Hopper #356]
Harsin [Harsen], Cornelius [possibly] #757 [Mary ___?___]
Harsin [Harsen], Jacob #756 [Margaretta Periner]
Harsin [Harsen], James [possibly] #758 [liv. Ohio]
Harsin [Harsen], John #754 [Catherine Beinhauer]
Hart, Simon Dr. - researcher - p. xvii-xvii
[Hartwick](#), Elizabeth [___?___ Moore, Jacob J. Hopper, #1260]
Hartwick, George [Charity Turse (Tuers)] see #484
Hartwick, John Hopper [Anne E. Youmans] see #484
Hartzen, Leah [Albert J. Westervelt] see #186
Harwanger (Heerwagen), Maria Elizabeth [James Hopper] Other Hopper Families p.vii
Haskell, George W. [Harriet Hopper] see #728
Haskell (?), Harriet B. see #728
Hastings, Alice Z. [Lawrence Beebe Jr. #1519]
Haus, William Jr. [Esther Sanford #713e]
Haven, Abby [Abonijah Harrison] see #596
Haven, Rosemary [___?___ Platt, William S. Minier #1357]
Haver, Abby [Abonijah Harrison] see #596
Haycock, Ann [Samuel J. Demarest #1287]
[Hayden](#), [Elizabeth](#) [Abraham Hopper #1473]
Haynes, Eliza [nee Speir] [Albert P. Hopper #592]
Headley, Electa [Nathaniel Hopper #Un-50] m. in 1814
[Heberling](#), [Rebecca](#) [John Dobbs Hopper #1343f] p.274
Heerwagen, Maria Elizabeth [James (Jacobus) Hopper Merkel, Michel Jr.] see p.vii
Hegeman see also Hagerman
Hegeman, Margaret [Matthew Horn #382]
Hellems, Sarah Jane [Peter C. Hopper #1205]
Hendrick, Hanna [Daniel Odell] see #739
Hendricks, Annatje [Jan Arentsen Vande bildt] p.xvii, xix, xxiii
Hendricks, Belitie (Belien)[Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick] pp. xv, xvii-xx, xxii-xxiii, xxv Appendix D pp.243-248
Hendricks, Francis [son of #914]
Hendricks, Geertje [Andries Willemszen Hoppe #1, Dirk Gerritszen Van Dien #VD-1] See pp.xv-xxix and p. 243, 248-49 and front chart
Hendricks, Hendricksen [b. 1645] pp.xviii-xix
Hendricks, Hugh [Susan Ann Van Blarcom #914]
Hendrikse, Tryntje [Adrian Pieterse Buys] see #15
Hendrickzen, Elisabeth (bap. 1674) p.250
Hendrickzen, Elisabeth (bap. 1700) p.250
Hendrickzen, Femmetye (bap. 1700) p.250
Hendrickzen, Geesje (bap. 1679) p.250
Hendricksen, Hendrick [Gosewyn (Wyntje) Rycken] p.249, p. 250
Hendricksen, Hendrick [b. 1617] p. xviii
Hendricksen, Hendersken (bap. 1645) p.247
Hendricksen, Jan [b. 1619] p. xvix
Hendrickzen, Judith (bap. 1676) p.250
Hendrickzen, Marytie (bap. 1700) p.250-
Hendricksen, Ryck [Judith Cornelis] See p. xix, xxi, Appendix D pp.243,247-248
Hendrickzen, Ryck [___?___?___] p. 250
Hendrickzen, Simon (bap. 1718) p.250
Henig, Christina [Johannes Henrich Hopper #Un-32]
Hennion, Andrew Sr. [Margaret Wanamker] see #483
Hennion, Andrew [Elizabeth Bush, possibly Elizabeth ___?___, Charity Hopper #483]
Hennion, Antje [Garret J. Hopper #293]
Hennion, Christian Wanamaker see #483
Hennion, David [Jacomyntje Kip] see #293
Hennion, Ellen see #483
Hennion, Eva [Andrew A. Hopper #440]
Henion, Jane [Philip Hopper #847]
Hennion, Jemima, [Martin Demarest] see #689
Hennion, Mary #985 [John D. Naugle]
Hennion, Richard Bush see #483
Hennion, Thomas Woodruff ~ see #483
Hennion, Thomas [Rachel Hopper #1058]
Hennion, William [Eva ___?___ possibly Pulis] #440
Henry, Hewey [Susan Ann Van Blarcom #914]
Henry, Francis [son of #914]
Hering -Herring ~ see Haring
Herriman, Elizabeth Lucretia [Isaac Blauvelt Hopper #1302]
Heyer, Abraham #Un-40-2 [Martha Batchelor] see also #141
Heyer, John [Mary Hoppe #Un-40] see also #141
Heyer, Willem [Fytje Waldron] see #Un-40
Heyer, William #Un-40-1 [b. 1786] see also #141
Hicks, Ann Eliza [John Doremus #555]
Higley, Emilyy Sch(a)repti [Peter Zab. Hopper #996]
[Hinchman](#), Eliza Ann [Clearwater, John Hopper #1262]
[Hinman](#), [Hannah](#) [[Wade](#), [James](#)] see #374
Hoffer, John Jr. #Un-33 [Stillwell, Mary]
Hoffman, Anna Lucia [Peter Giesler] see #119
Hoffman, Cathrina [Hendrick Snyder] see #307
Hoffman, Maria [Jurrie [Uriah] Perry] see #307

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hogencamp, William Sickles [Anna Hopper #1131]
Hogenkamp, Abraham [Catherine _?_ or Armstrong]
see #624
Holdrom, Cornelius C. [Hetty Smith] see #906,
Holdrum, Catherine (Cathy) [#869-1] see #441
Holdrum, Catherine [Cornelius J. Demarest] see #489
Holdrum, Jane [#869-2] see #441
Holdrum, Maria [Andrew J. Hopper #879]
Holdrum, Nicholas [Sarah Hopper #869]
Holmes, Priscilla [Andries Frederiksen Cadmus #8]
Holyn, Jakobus [*Elizabeth Hopper*] see #346
Holyn, Willem [bap. 1758] see #346
Homs (Hooms), Priscilla [Andries Fred. Cadmus #8]
Hoogland, Rebecca [Elizabeth Van Horn] see #261
Hooper, John Jr. #Un-33 [Stillwell, Mary]
Hoorn ~ see Horn
Hoppe ~ see *Hopper*
Hoppen ~ see *Hopper*
Hopper, Aaltje ~ see Letty, Alice, Olive
Hopper, Aaltje #1098 [Richard T. Snyder]
Hopper, Aaltje #177 [John J. Hopper #72]
Hopper, Aaltje #426 [John Vanderbeek]
Hopper, Aaltje #538 [bap. 1795]
Hopper, Aaltje #56 [Jan J. Zabriskie]
Hopper, *Aaltje* [Alice] #464 [Theunis Tallman]
Hopper, Aaltje #691 [Albert A. Brinkerhoff]
Hopper, Aaron #474 [Mary Sharp]
Hopper, Aaron #946 [Louisa Johnson]
Hopper, Abby #1496 [John Dempsey]
Hopper, Abigail #201 [Andrew W. Christie]
Hopper, Abigail #214 [Gerrit F. Van Riper]
Hopper, Abigail #223 [Andries Doremus, Henry Bush]
Hopper, Abraham #141 [possibly Mary Egberts]
Hopper, Abraham #1473 [b. after 1830-1851] [*Elizabeth Hayden* [*Haden*]]
Hopper, Abraham #854 [Sarah Sloat Van Blarcom]
Hopper, Abraham #948 [Miriam Johnson; liv. Ohio]
Hopper, Abraham #Un-1 [b. before 1781]
Hopper, Abraham #Un-33a-1-7
Hopper, Abraham [Huldah Ann ___?___] **p.275**
Hopper, Abraham A. #1071-1 [Catharine M. Hopper #894-2] #534
Hopper, Abraham A. #265 [Elizabeth Van Horn]
Hopper, Abraham A. #437 [Charity [Geertje] Pulis]
Hopper, Abraham A. #54 [Jannetje Zabriskie, Rebecca Dyckman]
Hopper, Abraham A. #865 [Adaline Decker]
Hopper, Abraham A. #895 [Mary Lozier]
Hopper, Abraham Cornelius #1236 [Mary Cath. Van Winkle]
Hopper, Abraham E. #841 [Susan Bartholf]
Hopper, Abraham G. #1071 [Sally Maria Hall [Hawl]]
Hopper, Abraham G. #473 [Elizabeth Sharp, Sarah A. Conklin] **see p.272**
Hopper, Abraham H. #1152 [Maria Goetschius]
Hopper, Abraham H. #176 [Antje (Anny) Zabriskie]
Hopper, Abraham H. or W. #828 [Margaret Maria Bogert]
Hopper, Abraham H. {Dr.} #812 [Euphemia De Wolf, Ellen Kip]
Hopper, Abraham I./ J. #1054 [Hester Demarest]
Hopper, Abraham I./J. #876 [Hannah Courter]
Hopper, Abraham J. #1022 [Mary Berdan, Hannah M. Nash]
Hopper, Abraham J. #444 [Lea Bogert]
Hopper, Abraham J. #824 [Catherine Post]
Hopper, Abraham J./ I. #191 [Charity Zabriskie] front chart
Hopper, Abraham M. #873 [Maria P. Wortendyke]
Hopper, Abraham M. #Un-33a-1 [Deborah Mc Gregor, Mary Tucker]
Hopper, Abram ~ see Abraham
Hopper, Abram #Un-56-1 [bap. 1807 Paramus]
Hopper, Adaline #1284 [John I. Jersey Jr., John E. Post]
Hopper, Adolf - see p. xx
Hopper, Adonijah #1220g [Mary ___?___]
Hopper, Adrian #1293 [Eliza Ann Post, Phebe Tuttle]
Hopper, Adriana [Ariaantje] #221 [James (Jacobus) Beam]
Hopper, Aeltie or Aeltje ~ see Aaltje or Letty
Hopper, Agnes Maxwell #1007-6 [David Mandeville]
Hopper, Agnes see #564
Hopper, Agnes #Un-1a [James Conkling]
Hopper, Albert #1193 [b. 1821; m. in Mexico]
Hopper, Albert #1217 [1837-1907] liv. CA
Hopper, Albert #596 [Martha Harrison] liv. NYC and OH
Hopper, Albert #693 [b. 1808; d. 1833]
Hopper, Albert #Un-2 [b. before 1778 - in Whisky Rebellion]
Hopper, Albert A. #1132 [Elizabeth Hopper #1101]
Hopper, Albert A. #1144 [Adaline Van Houten]
Hopper, Albert A. #622 [Cornelia *Eckerson*]
Hopper, Albert C. #1211 [Mary Burhans] see #1188
Hopper, Albert C. #1239 [Cornelia Post]
Hopper, Albert G. #561 [Elizabeth Hopper #453] #451
Hopper, Albert G. #598 [Polly (Maria) Brevoort]
Hopper, Albert H. #1099 [Mary Westervelt]
Hopper, Albert I. #1055 [Elizabeth De Baun]
Hopper, Albert I. #620 [Mary Van Ness Parrot]
Hopper, Albert J. #66 [Rachel Alyea, Rachel Van Iderstyne (Mrs. Vreeland)]
Hopper, Albert J./ I. #1166 [possibly Eliza Carlough]
Hopper, Albert N. #965 [Catherine Margaret Debaun]
Hopper, Albert P. #592 [Jane Ryerson, Elizabeth Speer]
Hopper, Albert Terhune #1061-2 [Anne Blauvelt] #524
Hopper, Aletta ~ see Aaltje or Letty
Hopper, Alfred C. #Un [b. 1826; d. 1847] see #721
Hopper, Alfred Rockwell #1375 [Julia A. Norton]
Hopper, Alice ~ see Aaltje
Hopper, Ally ~ see Aaltje or Letty
Hopper, Almira [Elmira] #1475 [b. after 1830- 1851]
Hopper, Amanda Rose ~ front chart
Hopper, Amelia #1220h [**Nathaniel Morgan**]
DELETE p.275
Hopper, Amelia #1452 [b. 1825, NYC]
Hopper, Amos #1474 [b. after 1830- 1851]
Hopper, Amos P. #1430 [**Mrs. Esther Wilson**]
Hopper, Amy #722 [Elias Stephens (Stevens)]
Hopper, Andrew ~ see also Andries

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Andrew #1039a [Eliza [Wilkinson](#) (1) [Elizabeth Dell](#) (2) liv MN]
- Hopper, Andrew #1257 [1829 - 1874]
- Hopper, Andrew #156 [Catherina Stymets, Mary ___? ___, Elizabeth Guest] [p.271](#)
- Hopper, Andrew #570 [Elena (Eleanor) Mandeville]
- Hopper, Andrew #Un-5 [Catherine Mc Farline]
- Hopper, Andrew #1255a [13 in 1850 liv. Orange Co. NY]
- Hopper, Andrew [gr.son. of #440]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #1140 [b.1815; d. 1835]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #1252 [Martha Decker]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #282 [Mary Van Buskirk]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #268 [Sarah Michelar [Maslor]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #433 [Margaret Felter]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #440 [Eva Hennion]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #832 [Rachel Rutan]
- Hopper, Andrew A. #863 [Ann Forshay]
- Hopper, Andrew A. see #185
- Hopper, Andrew D. #219 [Aaltje Ackerman]
- Hopper, Andrew D. #1076a [Eliza [Randell](#)] liv. NYC
- Hopper, Andrew G. #1061 [Hannah Terhune #1027]
- Hopper, Andrew G. #1100-8 [Catherine Demarest] #564
- Hopper, Andrew G. #479 [Eleanor Forshay]
- Hopper, Andrew G. #515 [Mary Harp]
- Hopper, Andrew G. #564 [possibly Agnes Bowne]
- Hopper, Andrew H. #1065 [Catherine Crouter]
- Hopper, Andrew Henry {"General"} #582 [Maria Doremus, Jane Cooper Jackson]
- Hopper, Andrew J. #185 [Elizabeth Ackerman]
- Hopper, Andrew J. #286 [Cornelia Westervelt]
- Hopper, Andrew J. #670 [in will 1801]
- Hopper, Andrew J. #848 [Sarah Van Cleve]
- Hopper, Andrew J. #879 [Maria Holdrum, Clara Packer, Christina Ackerman]
- Hopper, Andrew J. {Rev.} #1167 [Margaret Piles Inslee]
- Hopper, Andrew J. #1387 [Emma [L.Turner](#)]
- Hopper, Andrew M. #871 [Hester [Helen] Ackerman]
- Hopper, Andrew N. #487 [Hannah Quackenbush]
- Hopper, Andrew P. {Col.} #579 [Anne Voorhis]
- Hopper, Andrew T. [gt.gr.son of #487]
- Hopper, Andrew W. #200 [Maria La Rue (Laroe)]
- Hopper, Andries ~ see Andrew
- Hopper, Andries #17 [bap. 1686]
- Hopper, Andries #252 [b. 1755; probably d. in Rev.]
- Hopper, Andries #297 [b.1747, not in will 1778]
- Hopper, Andries #Un-2-1 [b. 1802]
- Hopper, Andries A. #180 [Lisbeth [Bettie] Post]
- Hopper, Andries A. [Marytje ___?___] see #Un-3
- Hopper, Andries G. #213 [Lea ___?___, Catherine Hopper #251] ~ front chart
- Hopper, Andries H. #174 [Rachel Romeyn]
- Hopper, Andries Hendrikse #18 [Abigail A. Ackerman] front chart
- Hopper, Andries I. [Elisabeth ___?___] see #Un-3
- Hopper, Andries J. #71 [Marytje Hopper #173]
- Hopper, Andries J. #Un-3 [Marytje ___?___]
- Hopper, Andries Mattisse #26 [Elisabeth Bras]
- Hopper, Andries Willemazen #1 [Geertie Hendricks] See xv-xii, xix-xxiii, xxv-xxvi; pp.243-245, 247 and front chart
- Hopper, Angeline #953 [[Cyrus Simon Ernsberger](#)]
- Hopper, Ann ~ see also Anna, Annatje, Antje, or Hannah
- Hopper, Ann #1102 [Peter A. Hopper #1133]
- Hopper, Ann #1158 [John H. Garretson (Garrison), Cornelius J. Eckerson]
- Hopper, Ann #1292 [Jasper [Casper] Yerance]
- Hopper, Ann #663 [Gerrit John Hopper Bell #635 & Henry Zabriskie #631 & Michael Salyer]
- Hopper, Ann #853 [b. ca. 1800 -d.unm. in 1882]
- Hopper, Ann #Un-8 [Joseph Consulyee]
- Hopper, Ann Burling #1326 [b. 1841; d. 1861]
- Hopper, Ann G. #278 [Jacob Bamber]
- Hopper, Ann J. #498 [Jacob H. Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Anna #1069 [John Forshay]
- Hopper, Anna #1109 {prob. died young see #1109a}
- Hopper, Anna #1109a [Cornelius R. Jacobus]
- Hopper, Anna #1131 [William S. Hogencamp]
- Hopper, Anna #175 [Jan J. Zabriskie #198]
- Hopper, Anna #423 [John J./ I.Demarest]
- Hopper, Anna #492 [States Bogert] [see p.272](#)
- Hopper, Anna #512 [Andrew Winter, William DeClark]
- Hopper, Anna #720 [Elijah Reynolds]
- Hopper, Anna #830 [George Benson]
- Hopper, Anna (Hannah) #1272 [John W. Post]
- Hopper, Anna Maria #1285 [Edward Odell]
- Hopper, Anna Maria Blauvelt #1460 [Cornelius W. Garrabrant, John Morphett]
- Hopper, Annatje ~ see also Antje, Ann, Anna, or Hannah
- Hopper, Annatje* #104 [Johannes Mandeville]
- Hopper, Annatje* #117 [Joseph Seaman]
- Hopper, Annatje* #142 [Abraham Housman #113]
- Hopper, Annatje* #310 [Ezra Sanford]
- Hopper, Annatje #Un-6 [Lambert Smith]
- Hopper, Annatje #Un-7 [Michael Borches]
- Hopper, Anne #1155 [b.1814; d.unm.]
- Hopper, Anne #356 [Cornelius Harsin [Harsen]
- Hopper, Anne #853 [unm. in 1829]
- Hopper, Annie #1113 [b.1802]
- Hopper, Ansaalem Marvin #1403-6 [b. 1844] liv. IL -p.200
- Hopper, Ansaalem P. #1406 [Cynthia Harmon] liv. NY, IL
- Hopper, Antie Antje see Ann, Anna, Annatje, or Hannah
- Hopper, Antie* #65 [Pieter Ackerman]
- Hopper, Antje #1158 [John H. Garretson (Garrison), Cornelius J. Eckerson]
- Hopper, Antje #348 [bap.1767]
- Hopper, Antje #429 [bap.1776; not in will 1804]
- Hopper, Antje #Un-3-1 [bap. 1759] see #423
- Hopper, Ariaantje [Adriana] #221 [Jacobus Beam]
- Hopper, B. C. #1408 - see Bissel Case Hopper
- Hopper, B. F. #Un-57-7 [E. W. ___?___]
- Hopper, B. Franklin #1432 [Maria T. Dole]
- Hopper, Bassil - see Bissel
- Hopper, Beeltje* #16 [Jacob Van Weert (Wart)]
- Hopper, Benjamin #745 [b. 1897 1) ? 2) Clara ___?___]
- Hopper, Benjamin #843 [Maria Winters]
- Hopper, Benjamin #975 [Rose Anna Augusta Springsted]
- Hopper, Benjamin F. (#Un-57-7) see #Un-9

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Benjamin Franklin #1432 [Maria T. Dole] liv
Chautauqua
- Hopper, Bessell - see Bissell
- Hopper, Bessie #1220 [b. 1846; d. unm. 1933]
- Hopper, Bessie, Betsy, Betty ~ see Elizabeth
- Hopper, Betsey #1426 [Edward Fox Jr.]
- Hopper, Betty [possibly #595] [b.1797]
- Hopper, Bissell Case #1408 [Sally Maria Parson,
Harriet Bullis]
- Hopper, Brittain #Un-33a-1-5
- Hopper, Bruce [Dawn C. Brimigion] ~ front chart -
- Hopper, C. V. #729 [Sophia Case] liv. NY, IL; [p.274](#)
- Hopper, Cameron #Un-57-5 [Eliza ___?___]
- Hopper, Caroline #1157 [1819-1897; d.unm.]
- Hopper, Caroline #1331 [1852-1897 d. unm.]
- Hopper, Caroline J. #949 [[James V. Ewan](#)]
- Hopper, Case #593 [Leah Ryerson, Mary Winters]
- Hopper, Casparus [Jaspar] #367 [Charlotte Newcomb]
- Hopper, Catharina ~ see also Catherine, Caty, Tryntje,
and Tyna
- Hopper, Catharina #1116 [William Van Ness, Job
Doremus]
- Hopper, Catharina #1161 [Rynear J.Berdan]
- Hopper, Catharina #291 [John Earl]
- Hopper, Catharina #685 [b.1794; d.1815]
- Hopper, Catharina [Tryntje] #2 [Fredrick Thomasen
Cadmus] See pp. xv, xix, xx, xxiii, xxv-xxvii,
and [p.271](#).
- Hopper, Catherine ~ see also Catharina, Caty, Katy,
Tryntje,
- Hopper, Catherine #1059 [Jacob N. Hopper #485]
- Hopper, Catherine #1063 [John R. Achenbach #933a] -
front chart
- Hopper, Catherine #1085 [John Christopher Spindler]
- Hopper, Catherine (possibly #1107) [John P. Doremus,
Jacob Van Ness]
- Hopper, Catherine #1137 [John Hessel Doremus]
- Hopper, Catherine #1172 [David Westervelt Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Catherine #1216 [b. 1835; d. unm.]
- Hopper, Catherine #1223 [Stephen J. Bogert]
- Hopper, Catherine #1270 [John [Henry](#) Pake #1176]
- Hopper, Catherine #1296 [b. 1827, prob. d.y.]
- Hopper, Catherine #1309 [John Henry Paulison]
- Hopper, Catherine #1436 [Cornelius B. Peterson]
- Hopper, Catherine #1451 [Fredrick W. Waterbury]
- Hopper, Catherine #251 [Andries G. [Hopper](#) #213,
Jacobus De Clark, Thomas Banta] ~ front chart
- Hopper, Catherine #368 [bap. 1772]
- Hopper, Catharine #547 [Garret Sanford]
- Hopper, Catherine #560 [John J. Hopper #284]
- Hopper, Catherine #569 [George Ryerson]
- Hopper, Catherine #584 [John G. Lydecker]
- Hopper, Catherine #590 [Solomon C. Elting]
- Hopper, Catherine [b. 1851 - d. 27 Apr 1881] see #593
- Hopper, Catherine #618 [Casparus Kough Jr.]
- Hopper, Catherine #675 [b. after 1786; not in will 1815]
- Hopper, Catherine #676 [James Demarest, Abraham
Brokaw]
- Hopper, Catherine #692 [Jonathan P.Hopper #594]
- Hopper, Catherine #789 [Z. Lawrence Beebe]
- Hopper, Catherine #870 [Aaron Westervelt]
- Hopper, Catherine #941b [Jacob Martin, Daniel Kell(e)y]
- Hopper, Catherine #Un-32d-3 (b. 1768 Fishkill, NY)
- Hopper, Catherine #Un-8a [b. 1769, d.y.]
- Hopper, Catherine #Un-25-2 [bap. 1769]
- Hopper, Catherine M. #1062-8 - see #524
- Hopper, Catharine M. #894-2 [Abraham A. Hopper
#1071-1] see #534
- Hopper, Catharine Maria #841-1 [Jacob H. Speer] #819
- Hopper, Catharine Martz #1343 [Daniel Hammer Orwig]
[p.273](#)
- Hopper, Catherine [M.](#) #1506 [[Benjamin Franklin Hosier](#)]
- Hopper, Catherine Newcomb #1513 [Robert H. White]
William J. Robinson]
- Hopper, Catholine #Un-5-1 [bap. 1812]
- Hopper, Caty Ann #648 [John J. Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Charity ~ see Geertje
- Hopper, Charity #1072 [John Henry Banta]
- Hopper, Charity #287 [Richard Van Dien]
- Hopper, Charity #452 [Gerrit D. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Charity #465 [Gerrit Ackerman #421]
- Hopper, Charity #475 [John Tallman, Garret Zabriskie
#632]
- Hopper, Charity #483 [John G. Hopper #517, Andrew
Hennion] ~ front chart
- Hopper, Charity #665 [Fredrick B. Mabie]
- Hopper, Charity #671 [Benjamin Romaine]
- Hopper, Charity #743 [Isaac Benjamin]
- Hopper, Charity Ann #827 [b. 1825]; liv. MI in 1850
- Hopper, Charity Zabriksie #1053 [b.1815; d. 1838]
- Hopper, Charles [b. 1808-09, Johanna ___?___]#596
- Hopper, Charles [Eliza J. Campbell] [liv. OH] see #476
- Hopper, Charles #Un-9 [Hester (Hetty) Wicker]
- Hopper, Charles H. #Un-57-1 (liv. NYC)
- Hopper, Charlie H. #1092 [Rhoda [S. Roeck](#)]
- Hopper, Charles H. #1509 [[Phillipine Taylor \(1\) Emma
Augusta Stucker \(2\)](#)]
- Hopper, Charles Henry #1219 [Catherine E. Mesler]
[Hopper, Charles T. #1093a-1\(b. 1880 in MN\)](#)
- Hopper, Charlotte Newcomb #787 [(Dr.) David
Newcomb.]
- Hopper, Cheryl Jane [Robert Sunderland Todd]
(photographs) dedication and front chart
- Hopper, Christian #511 [Mary Ann Bell #639]
- Hopper, Christian A. #1226 [Charity Blauvelt]
- Hopper, Christiana [Ann#1374 \[Chamberlain, Israel\]](#)
- Hopper, Christina ~ see Tyna
- Hopper, Christina #1082 [George Bott, ___?___ Squire,
Fred Walk]
- [Hopper, Christina #14 \[bap.1691\] p. xix](#)
- [Hopper, Christina M. #27 \[Johannes Huysman
\(Housman\)\] See p. xxvi](#)
- Hopper, Christopher [will pro. 1762] #Un-9a
- Hopper, Clarence Andrew #1517[Susan E. Lukenhill]
- Hopper, Claretje #247 [Hendrick J. Traphagen]
- [Hopper, Classje #120 \[Harmanus Springsteen\]](#)
- Hopper, Conrad [Dorothea ___?___] see Other Hopper
Families p.vii
- Hopper, Cornelia #218 [Jacobus A. Bogert]
- Hopper, Cornelia #548 [bap. 1804]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Cornelia #683 [John Cadmus, Henry C. Van Houten]
Hopper, Cornelia #690 [John J. Terhune]
Hopper, Cornelius #1078 [Lavinia ___?___ or Susan L. ___?___]
Hopper, Cornelius #1196 [Ann Howard]
Hopper, Cornelius #1306 [Mary Ellen Doremus]
Hopper, Cornelius #1371 [Ruth Smith, Emily Moore]
Hopper, Cornelius #292 [Catherine Terhune]
Hopper, Cornelius #311 [Hannah Rockwell]
Hopper, Cornelius A. #602 [Sarah Hopper #686, Jemima Banta, Elizabeth Hopper #1101]
Hopper, Cornelius C. #1207 [Delphine Thompson]
Hopper, *Cornelius* H. #684 [Ellen (Lena/Helena) Van Houten]
Hopper, Cornelius P. #593 [Leah Ryerson, Mary Winters]
Hopper, Cornelius V. #729 [Sophia Case] liv NY, IL
Hopper, Cornelius #Un-10 [Sally Doremus] m. 1822
Hopper, Daniel #1384 [[d. 1863 in Civil War](#)] liv. WI
Hopper, Daniel #Un-10a [Catharine Cain] m. 1808
Hopper, Daniel #974 [Eliza Jane Winters]
Hopper, Daniel Dubois #998 [[Delina E. Woodrow \(1\) Laura A. Bell \(2\)](#)]
Hopper, Daniel Manwaring #Un-27-4 [b. 1807 in NYC]
Hopper, David #537 [Mayntye Vanvalen (Van Allen)]
Hopper, David - see #Un-47b
Hopper, David #Un-10b [over 16 in 1790 census]
Hopper, David #Un-10c [had two children who d. in 1776]
Hopper, David #Un-10d [Rebecca ___?___ Mrs. Charity Ballard] liv. Steuben Co., NY
Hopper, David A. #60 [Cornelia Bogert, Rachel Van Emburgh]
Hopper, David G. #478 [Caroline Blauvelt]
Hopper, David G. #679 [Charity Blauvelt]
Hopper, David H. #545 [Sarah Doremus]
Hopper, David Henry #968 [Sarah Maria Van Ripper]
Hopper, David W. #1039 [Jane Maria Hopper #991]
Hopper, Dawn Lynne [Christopher Wentworth] front chart
Hopper, Debora #374 [Robert Wade]
Hopper, Delila #746 [Thomas Sears]
Hopper, Demarest A. #973 [Maria Louisa Taylor]
Hopper, Derrick #Un-11 [d. 2 Feb 1787] see #59
Hopper, Dirck #309 [bap. 1751, possibly Dircktje]
Hopper, Dirck #31 [Maria (Marretje) Francis (Franse)]
Hopper, Dirck #457 [bap. 1776, not in will 1821]
Hopper, Dirck #Un-55-2 (bp. 1723 in NYC)
Hopper, Dircktje #307 [Harmanus Snyder, Jurrie (Uriah) Perry]
Hopper, Dirk ~see Dirck
Hopper, Dolly #875-1 [William J. Zabriskie #1016]
Hopper, Durbin #941c [Sarah Stark, Mary S. Gibbs]
Hopper, Edward #1226-1-2 [the famous artist] #1226
Hopper, Edward C. #1372 [[Susan \(Mrs. Johnson\), Emily *Inscho*](#)]
Hopper, Edward see #Un-9a-3
Hopper, Edward #Un-12 [Elizabeth Salya]
Hopper, Edward #Un-13 [Dorothy Farrington]
Hopper, Edward #336d [Abigail Serrine, Hannah Serrine]
Hopper, Edward #Un-50a-1 [bap. 1764 Fishkill]
Hopper, Egbert #Un-33a-1-A [Mary A. McManus]
Hopper, Eleanor #Un-14 [m. 1809 to Samuel Hopson]
Hopper, Eleanor Pelton #1461 [George Abrams]
[Hopper, Elias #Un-58-3 \[Mary Jane Swallom\] p.276](#)
Hopper, Elisabeth ~ see Eliza or Elizabeth
Hopper, Elisabeth #Un-16 [Alexander Wiley]
Hopper, Elisabeth #Un-25-1 [b. 1767 NYC]
Hopper, Eliza [#Unknown b. ca. 1850] see #742
Hopper, Eliza A. #1057 [Andrew Hagerman, Jr.] #1005
Hopper, Eliza Ann #1007-1 [b. 1811]
Hopper, Eliza Ann #813-3 [Albert J. Terhune [son of #927, and #1025]
[Hopper, Eliza Ann #941aa \[Lord Anson Gibbs aka L.A. Gibbs\]](#)
Hopper, Eliza Ann [#1100-2] [Gerrit J./I. Lydecker #1175a] see also #561, #564
Hopper, Eliza Jane #1194 [William H. Lowell]
Hopper, Eliza Jane #1204 [John Harkness Bowman]
Hopper, Eliza Maria #1163 [John C. Zabriskie]
Hopper, Eliza Parker #Un-27-2-4 [b. 1828]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1062 [Garret Van Ripper]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1101 [Albert A. Hopper #1132, Cornelius A. Hopper #602]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1114 [b. 1804, possibly Cornelius R. Jacobus]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1174 [Peter Ackerman]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1258 [Peter Rutan]
Hopper, Elizabeth #1402 [possibly Joseph Williams] L
Hopper, Elizabeth #146 [James Mullen, Wm. Cousins]
Hopper, Elizabeth #270 [Abraham Brouwer]
Hopper, Elizabeth #294 [Cornelius Terhune]
Hopper, Elizabeth #328 [b. 1761]
Hopper, Elizabeth #347 [bap. 1764]
Hopper, Elizabeth #372 [Joseph Kelly [Keeley/Carey]
Hopper, Elizabeth #453 [Albert G. Hopper #561]
Hopper, Elizabeth #456 [Jacob A. Zabriskie]
Hopper, Elizabeth #471 [bap. 1785, not in will 1827]
Hopper, Elizabeth #481 [John B. Van Horn] #516 ; [see p. 272](#)
Hopper, Elizabeth #486 [Henry A. Ackerman]
Hopper, Elizabeth #491 [Daniel A. Eckerson]
Hopper, Elizabeth #585 [Martin Pake]
Hopper, Elizabeth #621 [b. 1804; unm, in 1818]
Hopper, Elizabeth #696 [b. 1816; d. 1896 unm.]
Hopper, Elizabeth #725 [possibly Bennet, William Tryon Churchill, Joseph Neal]
Hopper, Elizabeth #740 [Gilbert Phillips]
Hopper, Elizabeth #748c [b. 1786]
Hopper, Elizabeth #846 [Garret Garrison]
Hopper, Elizabeth #867 [Peter P. Perry]
Hopper, Elizabeth #880 [John Courter]
Hopper, Elizabeth #957 [b. ca. 1839 liv. Ohio]
Hopper, *Elizabeth* [Jakobus Holyyn] see #346
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-17 [m. 1784 to William Germond]
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-35-2
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-5-2 [bap. 1815]
Hopper, Elizabeth [___?___ Griffen] see #Un-9a-2
Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-15 b. Jul 1764 [John Kemper]
[Hopper, Elizabeth #Un-58-6 \[Minor Dye\] p.276](#)

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Elizabeth [Betsy] #1402 [pos. Joseph Williams]
Hopper, Elizabeth [Eliza] #1297 [Peter Cadmus]
Hopper, Elizabeth A. #834 [David Myers] see #471
Hopper, Elizabeth Ann [#1152-4] [1848-1868] see #581
Hopper, Elizabeth H. #1282 [____?____ Hopper, Thomas N. Peterson, Daniel A. Post]
Hopper, Elizabeth Jemima #1238 [Albert I. Ackerman]
[Hopper, Elizabeth M. #1343d \[John S. Reed\] see p.273](#)
[Hopper, Elizabeth R. \(Betsy\) #1380 \[Zebina Willson\]](#)
Hopper, Elizabeth Salome #994 [Benjamin P. Blackledge]
Hopper, Ellen #1145 [Abram W. Haring (Herring)]
Hopper, Ellen #1174a [John A. Voorhees]
Hopper, Ellen #963b [b. ca. 1847 in Ohio pos. Henry Kline]
Hopper, Ellen Catherine #1308 [D. [David] Warren Day]
Hopper, Ellen M. #1324 [1846-1909; d. unm.]
Hopper, Ellen Maria #1000 [Charles W. Dennerker]
Hopper, Elsie Sophia #1029 [John M. Davis]
Hopper, Emma #375 [[John D. Rapelye](#); Daniel Smith]
Hopper, Emma Florilla #1376 [Rev. Ira W. Simpson, [Rev. Joseph B. Vrooman](#)]
[Hopper, Emma L.#1093 \(George A. Steeple\)](#)
Hopper, Enoch #688 [Gertrude Berry]
Hopper, Ephraim #Un-10d-1 [Sarah (Sally) D. ____?____]
Hopper, Ester see also Hester
Hopper, Esther #718 [Elisha Moore]
Hopper, Euphemia (Effie) #1507 [[d. 1897 unm.](#)]
Hopper, Eva #Un-18 [Hendrick Graw][m. 1784 NYC]
Hopper, Eve #866 [____?____?____] had heirs in 1829
Hopper, Fanny #1433 [Edward A. Fox]
Hopper, Fanny #Un-10d-5; liv Steuben Co., NY
Hopper, female #1251a [b. 7 June 1833 in Bergen Co.]
Hopper, Francis A. #1192 [Rachel Clearwater #1265]
Hopper, Francis (Frank) M.#1261 [Mary [Stackpole](#)]
Hopper, Franklin #Un-57-7 (Benjamin Franklin Hopper)
[Hopper, Fred R. see #1372](#)
Hopper, Fredrik #1271 [b. 1825; d. before Sep 1854]
Hopper, Fytje #1105 [bap.1798]
Hopper, Garret ~ see also Garry
Hopper, Garret #1066 [b.1809, d. 1864]
Hopper, Garret #1294 [Rachel Ann Snyder]
Hopper, Garret #1300 [b.1830; moved "out west"]
Hopper, Garret #217 [bap. 1767, possibly d.y.]
Hopper, Garret #472 [Elizabeth Voorhees]
Hopper, Garret #661 [bap. 1789; not in will 1838]
Hopper, Garret #669 [b. 1796]
Hopper, Garret #942 [[Ann ____?____](#) iv. Ohio] see #955
Hopper, Garret #955 [[Ann M. Wood](#)] liv. Ohio] see #942
Hopper, [Garret](#) #Un-20[d. 15 Apr 1786] see #59
Hopper, Garret #891 [m. 1818 to Wynthje Voorhis]
Hopper, Garret #Un-19 [b. ca. 1755-1774 IRockland Co.]
Hopper, Garret A. #1100 [Hannah Van Winkle, Sophia Post]
Hopper, Garret A. #1139 [Jane Wessel]
Hopper, Garret A. #1221 [Sarah M. Vanderbeek]
Hopper, Garret A. #182 [Margaret Van Buskirk]
Hopper, Garret A. #264 [Catharine(Cathlyntje) Cooper]
Hopper, Garret A. #524 [Mary Ann Van Orden]
Hopper, Garret A. #539 [bap.1802]
[Hopper, Garret A. #59 \[Hendrickje Terhune, Margrit Van Bussen, Rachel Demarest \(Mrs. Paulsen\)\] front chart](#)
Hopper, Garret A. #891 [Jemima Voorhis]
Hopper, Garret A. #971 [Sarah Hopper #849-8]
Hopper, Garret C. #1037 [b. ca. 1810-1811] pos. liv. CT
Hopper, Garret C. #1240 [b. 1833 d. 1863 in Civil War]
Hopper, Garret H. #1097 [Mary Snyder]
[Hopper, Garret H. #1108b \[Catherine Mandeville\]](#)
Hopper, Garret H. #1153 [Elizabeth Spear]
Hopper, Garret H. #245 [Antje Zabriskie #208]
Hopper, Garret H. #961 [Rebecca A. Johnson] liv. Ohio
Hopper, Garret H. - see #53
Hopper, Garret H. #Un57-4 (cooper in NYC in 1850)
[Hopper, Garret Hendriks #24 \[Catrina Casjouw\]](#)
Hopper, Garret Henry #1226-1 [Elizabeth G. Smith]see #1226
Hopper, Garret I. #1052 [Mary Bartholf, Charity Christie, (Mrs. Demarest)] ~ front chart
Hopper, Garret I. see #185
Hopper, Garret J. #1171 [Eliza Westervelt]
Hopper, Garret J. #1281 [Maria Van Houten]
Hopper, Garret J. #190 [Marytje Zabriskie], Marytje Ackerman] ~ front chart
Hopper, Garret J. #285 [Elizabeth Ackerman]
Hopper, Garret J. #293 [Antje Hennion]
Hopper, Garret J. #930 [Margaret Kip]
Hopper, Garret J. #987 [Rachel Ann Ackerman]
[Hopper, Garret J./ I. #69 \[Elsie Earl\]](#)
Hopper, Garret N. #966 [Ann Zabriskie]
Hopper, Garret P. #577 [Dorcas Ackerman]
Hopper, Garret S. #534. [Maria Hopper #482]
Hopper, Garret W. #206 [Margaret (Grietje) Wana maker, and Rachel Van Gelder] front chart,p.268
Hopper, Garrit ~ see Garret
Hopper, Garry #940 [b.1809, liv. Ohio]
Hopper, Geertje see Charity or Gertrude
Hoppe, Geertje - see Hendricks, Geertje
[Hopper, Geertje #15 \[Pieter Ariense Buys\]](#)
[Hopper, Geertje #184 \[John J. Hopper #71\]](#)
Hopper, Geertje #463 [bap. 1792, not in will 1821]
[Hopper, Geertje H. #25 \[Hendrick Zabriskie\] ~ front chart](#)
[Hopper, Geertje Matisse #29 \[Richard Perrow\]](#)
[Hopper, Geertje \[Arie Ryckman in error\] see #124](#)
Hopper, Geesje ~ see Keziah or Lucretia
Hopper, George [unknown liv. Northumberland PA in 1790] see #308
Hopper, George #1203 [b. ca. 1846-47 - 23 in 1870 Newark]
Hopper, George #Un-21 [wife Maria d. 1820 aged 36]
Hopper, George Clinton #788 [Harriet L. Jackson]
Hopper, George Doremus #1162 [Rachel J. Garretson]
Hopper, George Faulkner #Un-27-2-2 [b. 1826]
Hopper, George H.#1093a [Martha Mead(e)]
Hopper, George H. [Harriet Gauson(Ganson)] see#1093a
Hopper, George J. #1173 [Helen Demarest]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, George S. #1256 [b. ca. 1853; liv.NYC]
Hopper, George W. #1431 [1837-1861]
Hopper, George Washington #1007-7 [b. 1826]#496
Hopper, George Whitfield #1208 [1833-1910] Junm.
Hopper, Gerret /Gerrit see Garret
Hopper, Gertrude [Geertje] #672 [Daniel W. Westervelt]
Hopper, Giles #Un-22
Hopper, Gilliam #497 [Hannah Stagg]
Hopper, Gitty ~ see Gertrude or Geertje
Hopper, Glaurvina #1074 [Thomas J. Van Orden]
Hopper, Hadyn Cherie ~ front chart
Hopper, Hannah #1008 [Stephen Bartholf]
Hopper, Hannah #137 [Cornelius Van Orden]
Hopper, Hannah #1373 [William Frace]
Hopper, Hannah #187 [Benjamin Zabriskie]
Hopper, Hannah #459 [___?___ or Wm. G.Ackerman]
see #571
Hopper, Hannah #716 [Abraham Minier]
Hopper, Hannah #Un-50-1 [bap. 1760 Rumbout]
Hopper, Hannah (Anna) #1272 [John W. Post]
Hopper, Hannah (Annatie) #199 [Samuel Bartholf]
Hopper, Hannah D. #Un-35-3 see p.275
Hopper, Hannah G. #571 [William G. Ackerman]#459
Hopper, Hannah Maria #1095 [John Jacob Garner]
Hopper, Hannah Maria #1285 [Edward Odell]
Hopper, Harriet [George W. Haskell] see #728
Hopper, Harriet Elizabeth #1512 [Herman M. Kendall]
Hopper, Helen #1121 [b.1821]
Hopper, Helen #1145 [Abraham W. Haring [Herring]
Hopper, Helen #1174a [John A. Voorhees]
Hopper, Helen #1324 [b. ca.1845; d. unm.]
Hopper, Helen #1437 [Peter J. Demarest #1130]
Hopper, Helen M. #1388 [Coon, Hiram Mark] liv. WI
Hopper, Helon #Un-10d-3 [Mary Ann Prouty]Ripley, NY
Hopper, Helen (Ellen) #1408b [Philip S. Miller]
Hopper, Hendrick see also Henry
Hopper, Hendrick #179 [bap. 1760, not in will 1778]
Hopper, Hendrick #4 [Marritje (Maria) Janse Van Blarcom] See pp. xx, xxii-xxvii and front chart
Hopper, Hendrick #586 [bap. 1804]
Hopper, Hendrick J.#64 [Catharina Van Houten] front chart
Hopper, Hendrick I./ J. #188 [Aaltje Terhune #228, Hetty ___?___]
Hopper, Hendricktje #523 [bap.1772]
Hopper, Hendricktje #63 [Abraham A. Ackerman]
Hopper, Henry see also Hendrick
Hopper, Henry #1108 [Almira (Elmyra) Taylor]
Hopper, Henry #1408a [b. ca. 1811-12 NY, liv. IL]
Hopper, Henry #1453 [b.1829, NYC]
Hopper, Henry #261a [probably killed in Rev. War]
Hopper, Henry #738 [Margaret Iserman, Mary W. ___?___]
Hopper, Henry #851 [Hannah Packer]
Hopper, Henry #Un-23 [Sarah Hopper #Un-54]
Hopper, Henry #Un-24 [Phillis Scisco]
Hopper, Henry A. #1039b [Elizabeth Buckley] liv. MN
Hopper, Henry A. #1142 [Helen Ackerman (1), Jane Vreeland (2), Catherine and Eliza Marie Van Iderstine (3)(4)]
Hopper, Henry A. #1160 [Margaret Ann Van Orden]
Hopper, Henry A. #427 [Charity Conklin]
Hopper, Henry A. #525 [Hannah Van Buskirk]frontchart
Hopper, Henry A. #53 [Weintje Huysman, Elizabeth (Betty) ___?___(Mrs. Terhune)
Hopper, Henry A. [son of #1152][Lavinia Baldwin] #581
Hopper, Henry A./ H. #838 [Margaret Hopper #1009]
Hopper, Henry C. #1305 [b. 1818 pos liv. New Orleans,
Hopper, Henry D. #1080 [Phebe Lippincott]
Hopper, Henry D. #222 [Hester [Esther/Hittie] Van Gelder]
Hopper, Henry E. #1310 [Eliza Van Buskirk]
Hopper, Henry G. #476 [Margaret Van Saun]
Hopper, Henry G. #559 [Rachel Zabriskie]
Hopper, Henry G. #567 [Jane Mead]
Hopper, Henry H. #250 [Jacomyntje Quackenbush]
Hopper, Henry Hanson #1462 [Melissa L. Abrams, **Ida B. Green**]
Hopper, Henry J. #1165 [b.1807; d.1849/ wife unknown]
Hopper, Henry J. #1311 [Margaret S. Mount]
Hopper, Henry J. #295 [Tryntje Vreeland, Jane ___?___]
Hopper, Henry J. #875 [Catherine Courter]
Hopper, Henry J./I. #Un-21a [Antoinette Allison]
Hopper, Henry P. #581 [Elizabeth Ackerman]
Hopper, Henry Van Emburgh. #550 [Tabitha Maria Hunt]
Hopper, Hessel #568 [Ann Day]
Hopper, Hester see also Ester or Hetty
Hopper, Hester #1086 [b. 1840 **Jabez** Halsey Eakeley]
Hopper, Hester #1274 [John Jacob Doremus, Henry J. Vanderbeek], liv. Indiana 1878
Hopper, Hester #451 [Jacob Banta]
Hopper, Hester #880a [William Van Voorhis]
Hopper, Hester #944 [b.1815 probably liv. Ohio]
Hopper, Hester [possibly #956 [b. ca. 1836 liv. Ohio]
Hopper, Hester #Un-57-6 (liv NYC and Brooklyn)
Hopper, Hester Ann #1237 [Henry Van Riper]
Hopper, Hester Cornelia #1094 [Thomas Rose Coombs]
Hopper, Hester E. (#Un-57-6) see #Un-9
Hopper, Hester Vanderlinde #646 [Fredrick Clearwater]
Hopper, Hetty #549 [David P. Mandeville, Theodore Polhemus] see p.273
Hopper, Hetty #Un-58-5 [Pierson Dye] p.276
Hopper, Hiram #1220f [Eliza A. Whitlock, Sara Walts Moser, Catherine Devore Brown]
Hopper, infant #597 [b. ca.1778,possibly m. ___?___ Simmon]
Hopper, Ira #724 [Nancy MacIntosh]
Hopper, Isaac #1007-5 [ca. 1825 or before]see #496
Hopper, Isaac #1409 [Mary M. Sperry] liv. NY, IL]
Hopper, Isaac #1499 [Kate ___?___ Emma Elizabeth Parish]
Hopper, Isaac #881-1 [b. 1844] see #442
Hopper, Isaac [#Un] see #598
Hopper, Isaac #1409 [Mary ___?___] liv. IL
Hopper, Isaac [bp. 1779 in NY] see p. 275
Hopper, Isaac A. #267 [Rachel Cooper]
Hopper, Isaac A. #842 [Rebecca Terwilliger]
Hopper, Isaac A. #894 [Hannah A. Jersey]
Hopper, Isaac Blauvelt #1302 [Elizabeth Lucretia Herriman]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Jacob #119 [Christina Felter]
Hopper, Jacob #271 [bap.1775 ~ not in will 1793]
Hopper, Jacob #849 [Charity Van Horn #984]
Hopper, Jacob #888 [Margaret Cooper]
Hopper, Jacob (son of #932) see #468
Hopper, Jacob #Un-26 [of NYC 1792, father of John]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-1-1 [Maria Duryea]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-25 [Catharine G. ___? ___]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-27 [Lydia Manwaring]
Hopper, Jacob #Un-28-1 [bap. 1784 Tarrytown]
Hopper, Jacob [son of #932] see #468
Hopper, Jacob A. #181 [Sarah (Saartje) Van Voorst]
Hopper, Jacob A. #431 [Lucretia [Lucy/Geesje] Van Buskirk]
Hopper, Jacob A. #438 [Elizabeth (Betsy) Tyce [Tice]
Hopper, Jacob A. #625 [Maria Straut]
Hopper, Jacob A.#839 [[Sally Kemble](#) (Widow Vanderhoef) #839
Hopper, Jacob G. #468 [Sarah Winters]
Hopper, Jacob G. #678 [Gertrude [Gitty/Geertje] Vreeland]
Hopper, Jacob G. #99 [Cornelia Ackerman]
Hopper, Jacob H. #1099a [Catherine Potter]
Hopper, Jacob H. #689 [Rebecca Demarest]
Hopper, Jacob H. #814 [b.1802]
Hopper, Jacob Henry #993 [Lydia Bogert]
Hopper, Jacob I. #694 [Ann Merselius]
Hopper, Jacob J. #1260 [Elizabeth [Hartwick](#) (Mrs. Moore), [Violet ___? ___](#)]
Hopper, Jacob J. #1099a-5 [Maria E. Brevoort [dau of #1232]
Hopper, Jacob J./I. #194 [Sophia [Fytje] Westervelt]
Hopper, Jacob N. #485 [Catherine Hopper #1059]
Hopper, Jacob P. #1003 [Hannah Van Riper]
Hopper, Jacob V. #941a [Lucinda _____]
Hopper, Jacobus ~ see also James
Hopper, Jacobus #Un-22-1
Hopper, Jacobus (James) [Maria Eliz. Harwanger]p.vii
Hopper, Jacomyntje ~ see also Jemima
Hopper, Jacomyntje #352 [bap.1756; not in will 1784]
Hopper, Jacomyntje [Jemima] #145 [John Mc Donald]
Hopper, Jacomyntje [Jemima] #159 [John Horn]
Hopper, Jacomyntje [Jemima] #470 [John P. Bogert]
Hopper, James #1120 [b.1819]
Hopper, James #1435 [b.1808 d. bef. 1859]
Hopper, James #1472 [Mary [Sayres](#)]
Hopper, James #735 [Maria Meyers]
Hopper, James #Un-10d-2 -liv. Hornby, NY
Hopper, James (b. abt 1829-1830) see #514
Hopper, James (b.1830-40) see #524 References
Hopper, James (Jacobus) [Maria Eliz. Harwanger]p.vii
Hopper, James A. #889 [Christina Demarest]
Hopper, James Alexander #Un-27-2-5 [Ellen Lewers]
Hopper, James Burling #1330 [Antoinette Gibson Brigham]
Hopper, James Garret [Rachel C. Voorhis] ~ front chart
Hopper, James Manwaring #Un-27-2 [Mary Faulkner]
Hopper, James Manwaring Jr. see #Un-27-2-1 [b. 1822]
Hopper, Jan see John or Johannes
Hopper, Jan #178 [b.1757, not in will 1778]
Hopper, Jan #Un-28 [Susanna (Sarina) Davids]
Hopper, Jan #Un-29 [d. 4 Nov 1786] see #59
Hopper, Jan A. #55 [Elizabeth Kip] ~ front chart
Hopper, Jan Hendrickse #19 [Rachel Terhune (Terhuyn)] ~ front chart
Hopper, Jane #353 [Robert Carter]
Hopper, Jane #443 [Cornelius H. Pulis]
Hopper, Jane #698 [{Dr.} George Wilson]
Hopper, Jane #825 [Cornelius J. Zabriskie #1015]
Hopper, Jane #837 [Wiert Valentine]
Hopper, Jane #873-1 [William J. Dater #1038-2] #1038
Hopper, Jane #Un-30 [b. ca. 1793] [David Welsch]
Hopper, Jane #1152-3 [Edo Vreeland] see #581
Hopper, Jane Ellen [dau of #873] see #441
Hopper, Jane M. #874 [Garret G. Smith]
Hopper, Jane Maria #991 [David W. Hopper #1039]
Hopper, Jannetje #183 [Jacobus B. Demarest]
Hopper, Jannetje #203 [Gerrit Brouwer, James Ennis]
Hopper, Jaspar #367 [Charlotte Newcomb]see #365
Hopper, Jasper #1514 [Rosamond F. Moore]
Hopper, J. D. #941c [Sarah Stark, Mary S. Gibbs]
Hopper, J. Edwin [Edna Brickell] ~ front chart
Hopper, Jellis ~ see Yellis
Hopper, Jemima ~ see also Jacomyntje
Hopper, Jemima #955b [Franklin Zachariah Ernst]
Hopper, Jemima #1159 [Garret Van Wagoner]
Hopper, Jemima #1238 [Albert Ackerman]
Hopper, Jemima #1312 [John J. Slater]
Hopper, Jemima #677 [Hendrick I. Garrison, Edo Vreeland]
Hopper, Jemima #Un-31 [d. 1840 wife of Garret Lydecker]
Hopper, Jersey #747 [___? ___? ___? (1) [Sarah Ann Applegate](#) (2)]
Hopper, Jesse #1111 [Amelia Jacobus]
Hopper, Jesse #1343e [b. 19 May 1819 in PA]
Hopper, Jesse Leigh ~ front chart
Hopper, Jiles ~ see Yellis
Hopper, Joannah F. #951 [Christopher C. Johnson]
Hopper, Jocomyntje [John Storm] see #376
Hopper, Joel W. #1504 [Sarah Jane Yasinski]
Hopper, Johannes see also Jan or Joh
Hopper, Johannes #155 [Wyntje Dyckman, Sarah Cozine]
Hopper, Johannes #314 [bap.1744]
Hopper, Johannes #330 [b.1753, probably Rev. soldier]
Hopper, Johannes #34 [Mary (Maria) Wessels Van Norden]
Hopper, Johannes #350 [bap.1752; not in will 1784]
Hopper, Johannes #366 [bap. 1768 possibly Eunice Russel]
Hopper, Johannes #371 [possibly Betsy Bussing]
Hopper, Johannes Henrich #Un-32 [Christina Henig]
Hopper, Johannis #Un-28-2 [bap. 1784 Tarrytown]
Hopper, John ~ see also Jan or Johannes
Hopper, John #1106 [bap.1798]
Hopper, John #1117 [b.1811 - d.1836]
Hopper, John #1400 - liv. NY, IL
Hopper, John #1254 [Ellen Masker]
Hopper, John #1307 [Sarah D. Vandelinde]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, John #1323 [1835-1901 -d.unm.]
Hopper, John #140 [possibly Antje Williams, Sophia Riet]
Hopper, John #1442 [b.1826; not in will]
Hopper, John #1471 [b. ca. 1830]
Hopper, John #298 [b.1747, in will 1778]
Hopper, John #34 [Mary (Maria) Van Norden]
Hopper, John #34a [Susannah ___?___; liv. Morris Co.]
Hopper, John #357 [bap.1766]
Hopper, John #442 [Aaltje [Letty] Winters]
Hopper, John #712 [Elizabeth Martz (Mertz) and Mary Peet] see p. 273
Hopper, John -(b.1830-40) see #524 References
Hopper, John [liv. IL, brother of Lambert] see #728
Hopper, John #Un-26 [Pvt. NY 4th reg. Sarah ___?___]
Hopper, John #Un-32a [painter liv. in Flushing 1698]
Hopper, John #Un-32c [Wynchje Coffin](m. 1769)
Hopper, John #Un-32d [children bap. Fishkill]
Hopper, John #Un-32d-2 [b. 1766 Fishkill, NY]
Hopper, John #Un-33-2 [bap. 1799 in NYC]
Hopper, John #Un-33a [Eunice Russell] see p.275
Hopper, John #Un-33a-1-1 [___?___?___?___Hannah Drummond] liv. Monmouth Co., NJ; see p.275
Hopper, John #Un-34 [d. 1806 owned Tavern Bergen Twp.]
Hopper, John #Un-34a [Susannah ___?___]
Hopper, John #Un-34b [Alise ___?___]
Hopper, John #Un-35 [d. 1839] [___?___?___?___, Elizabeth ___?___] see p.275
Hopper, John #Un-35a [Sarah Seabury] m. 1815
Hopper, John #Un-36 [Thankful ___?___]
Hopper, John #Un-58-1 [Jane ___?___] liv. OH, p.276
Hopper, John (b. England) [Lydia Griffin] see #550J
Hopper, John #Un-9a-4
Hopper, John [Jan] #178 [bap. 1757, not in will 1778]
Hopper, John A. #432 [Anna Debaun]
Hopper, John A. #55 [Elizabeth (Lisbeth) Kip] - front chart
Hopper, John A. #624 [Martha Armstrong, Eliza Meeks]
Hopper, John A. #840 [Keziah Westervelt]
Hopper, John A. #892 [Catrientje Demarest]
Hopper, John A. #972 [Ann Melissa Folley]
Hopper, John A. #992 [Maria Tallman #920]
Hopper, John A. {Capt.} #259 [Marytje Cooper]
Hopper, John And #1135 [Elizabeth B. Quackenbush, Mary Ellen Alyea]
Hopper, John Andrew #1201 [Julia Rowens]
Hopper, John Andrew #662 aka "Little Johnny Hopper" [Eleanor Everson, Mary Ann Mabie, Mary Rachel Brown]
Hopper, John Andrew Jr. #1273 [Eliza Ann Carlock]
Hopper, John D. #1087 [Mary Ellen Van Houten]
Hopper, John D. #220 [Maria (Polly) Westervelt]
Hopper, John Dobbs #1343f [___?___?___?___ (1), Rebecca Heberling (2)] see p.274
Hopper, John "Durbin" #941c [Sarah Stark, Mary S. Gibbs]
Hopper, John Eccerson #1002 [Elizabeth Terhune]
Hopper, John "Edwin" [Edna Brickell] ~ front chart
Hopper, John Freeman #955c [1829-1850]
Hopper, John G. #1011 [Maria Ryerson, Sophia ___?___]
Hopper, John G. #1073 [Jane A. Post, Lydia Day (Mrs. Smith)]
Hopper, John G. #279 [Ester Vanderlinde, Rachel Hopper #562]
Hopper, John G. #467 [Maria Van Ripper]
Hopper, John G. #517 [Charity Hopper #483] - front chart
Hopper, John G. #668 [Lucretia (Geesje) Zabriskie #901] Mary Wanmaker]
Hopper, John H. #1062-5 - see #524
Hopper, John H. #246 [Fytje Doremus, Catherine Van Bussem]
Hopper, John H. #816 [b. 1806, not in father's will Nov 1854]
Hopper, John [Jan] Hendrikse #19 [Rachel Terhune]
Hopper, John Henry #1325 [Julia "Fanny" Beckwith (Mrs. Christie)]
Hopper, John Henry #1403-1 [b. 1835, liv. IL] see #1403
Hopper, John Henry #583 [Mary Voorhis]
Hopper, John Henry [gt.gr.son of #485]
Hopper, John Henry (#un) [b. ca. 1868 Eva Shuart] #883
Hopper, John J. #1218 [b. 1840; d.1932]
Hopper, John J. #72 [Geertje Hoppe #184, Aaltje Hoppe #177, Magdalena (Lenah) Van Voorhees]
Hopper, John J. A. #189 [Jannetje Vanderbeek]
Hopper, John J. [b. ca. 1767 / in Rev. War] see #200
Hopper, John J. {Judge} #695 [Mary A. Imlay]
Hopper, John J./ I. #1169 [pos. Delia Humphrey (Mrs. Miller)]
Hopper, John J./ I.#284 [Catherine Hopper #560, Hannah Voorhis]
Hopper, John J./ I. #296 [Maria Terhune]
Hopper, John J./ I. #488 [Ann "Eliza" Goetschius]
Hopper, John J./ I. #932 [Lavinia (Wyntje) Winter #1034]
Hopper, John Jacob #813-9 [Margaret Matilda Van Emburgh - see #1128]
Hopper, John Jaspar #784 [b.1802, d. 1869 unm.]
Hopper, John Jr. #Un-33 [Mary Stillwell]
Hopper, John Jun. #Un-32b [Margaret ___?___] liv. in Flushing in 1698
Hopper, John M. #728 [___?___?___?___, Margaret Vaughn] (liv. NY, PA, IL)
Hopper, John M. #872 [Elizabeth Haring, Maria ___?___]
Hopper, John N. #484 [Margaret Banta #897, Catherine Beekman]
Hopper, John R. #Un-57-2 [Mary ___?___]
Hopper, John Read #1463 [Helen Taylor]
Hopper, John S. #945 [Martha Woodrough; liv. Ohio]
Hopper, John W. [Harriet W. Gowdy] (liv. OH) see #476
Hopper, John W. #1401-1 [liv. IL] see #1401
Hopper, John W. {Judge} #202 [Hannah (Annaetje) Bertholf, Jane ___?___]
Hopper, John W. {Maj.} #1007 [Rachel Bogert #862]
Hopper, John Wesley #1379 [Jerusha Olds]
Hopper, Jonathan #513 [bap. 1786, m. ___?___, ___?___ or possibly Mary Skinner]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Jonathan #1220b [____?____ and Eliza Ann Marsh (Mrs. Perry)]
- Hopper, Jonathan {Capt.} #262 [Margaret (Grietje) Wanamaker]
- Hopper, Jonathan C. #1209 [Elizabeth Westervelt, Fanny Updike, Mary Burbank]
- Hopper, Jonathan P. #594 [Catherine Hopper #692]
- Hopper, Jonathan Van Gelder #551 [Jane Williams]
- Hopper, Joseph #336a [Hannah ____?____, pos. Elizab eth Gee]
- Hopper, Joseph #1342 [Henrietta Dietrick] [see p.273](#)
- Hopper, Joseph #Un-37 [Janniate Cornelis (Van Horn)]
- Hopper, Joseph #Un-37a
- Hopper, Joseph C. #1210 [b.1838, liv. Montana;]
- Hopper, Josephine #1501 [[William Edmund Patch](#)]
- Hopper, Joshua [Mary Johns] [see #472](#)
- Hopper, Julia #1093b [[Herbert E. Gamsby](#)]
- Hopper, Julia A. #Un-33a-1-2 [Charles Maps]
- Hopper, Julia Ann #748 [Mc Knight Phillips]
- Hopper, Kate - [see Catherine](#)
- Hopper, Kate #789 [Z. Lawrence Beebe]
- Hopper, Katherine ~ [see Catherine, Caty, Katy, Tryntje, Tyna](#)
- Hopper, Kesia #603 [b.1801, d.1886 unm.]
- Hopper, Kesiah (Geesje) #566 [Richard Ryerson]
- Hopper, Kesiah (Geesje) #578 [Jacob Demarest]
- Hopper, Kezia #1143 [George C. Brinkerhoff, James Van Riper]
- Hopper, Lambert #312 [Abbey _____, Lovisa Moore][p.271](#)
- Hopper, Lambert #1401 [Mary ____?____]
- Hopper, Lavinia ~ [see also Wyntje](#)
- Hopper, Lavinia #1038 [John Y. Dater]
- Hopper, Lavinia #1074 [Thomas J. Van Orden]
- Hopper, Lavinia [Wyntje] D. #424 [William Demarest]
- Hopper, Lea #526 [bap.1785]
- Hopper, Leah #61 [Hendrick H. Zabriskie #101, Dirk A. Terhune,] ~ [front chart](#)
- Hopper, Lea #741 [b.1789; John Barlow]
- Hopper, Leah #748a [Arhur Lancaster]
- Hopper, Lea Mattisse #30 [Johannes Vanderhoef]
- Hopper, Leah #205 [Abraham G. Garrison]
- Hopper, Leah #458 [James G. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Leah Hendrikse #22 [Christian Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Leigh Brickell [Maria Jean Pratt] [see #1052, #1063 and #933a ~ front chart](#)
- Hopper, Leonard #1448 [b.1817]
- Hopper, Letitia #868 [William M. Forshee]
- Hopper, Letitia [Andrew Hopper #219]
- Hopper, Letty [see Aaltje, Aletta, Ally, Letitia](#)
- Hopper, Letty #878 [Joseph (Josiah) Voorhis]
- Hopper, Letty (Aaltje) #354 [John Antonides]
- Hopper, Levi. #844 [Joyce Marie Sheddon, Margaret Westervelt, Nancy Bogert]
- Hopper, Levina ~ [see Lavinia](#)
- Hopper, Lewis H. #813 [Maria Salyer, Mrs. Eliza Storms, nee Ackerman]
- Hopper, Leya [see Lea or Leah](#)
- Hopper, Little Johnny [aka John Andrew Hopper #662]
- Hopper, Lovina #1370 [[James Thomas](#)]
- Hopper, Lucretia #1284a [James Van Houten] #668
- [Hopper, Lucy Ann #Un-58-2 - see p.276](#)
- Hopper, Lydia #212 [Peter P. Demarest, Peter D. Demarest]
- Hopper, Lydia Ann #1037 [b. ca. 1806-1814]
- Hopper, Lydia Ann #1079 [Jacob Post]
- Hopper, Lydia Ann #Un-27-3 [b. 1894 in NYC]
- Hopper, Magdalena (Lena) #207 [bap. 1763]
- Hopper, Maggie [____?____ Hunt] [see #Un-33a-1-1](#)
- Hopper, Mahitabel - [see Hester or Ester](#)
- Hopper, male #999 [b. ca. 22 Apr 1838]
- Hopper, Mansfield #Un-38 [Mary Hunt, Mary See]
- Hopper, Mansfield #Un-10d-4 [Martha Willis] Bath, NY
- Hopper, Manuella #1500 [[Richard De Zeng Stokes](#)]
- Hopper, Margaret #1009 [Henry A./ H., Hopper #838]
- Hopper, Margaret #1056 [Aaron Cuyper Ackerman]
- [Hopper, Margaret #1220c \[____?____ Johnson\] p.275](#)
- Hopper, Margaret #1295 [Henry F. Yerance]
- Hopper, Margaret #1439 [James P. Westervelt]
- Hopper, Margaret #1498 [[George Norvell](#)]
- Hopper, Margaret #516 [Abraham Van Horn #980] [p.272-273](#)
- Hopper, Margaret #723 [Nathaniel Sanford][p.273-274](#)
- Hopper, Margaret #826 [Rev. Edmund W. Borden]
- Hopper, Margaret #850 [Henry [Harry] W. Pulis]
- Hopper, Margaret #933 [Peter I./J.Ramsey]
- Hopper, Margaret Ann #1040 [Peter Valentine]
- Hopper, Margaret H. #988 [John A. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Margaret Imlay #1332 [John T. Boyd]
- Hopper, Margaret [#1007-2] [Henry P. Post][see #496](#)
- Hopper, Margaret [dau. of #932] [see #468](#)
- Hopper, Margaret #Un-38a [Jacob I. Waldron] m. 1830
- Hopper, Margrietje #263 [bap. 1754, not in will 1793]
- Hopper, Margrietje #623 [b.1800]
- Hopper, Maria ~ [see also Maritie, Marytje, Maretje or Mary](#)
- Hopper, Maria #1060 [Abraham G. Ackerman #923]
- Hopper, Maria #1067 [James Felter]
- Hopper, Maria #1110 [Samuel Ryerson Vader]
- Hopper, Maria #1118 [b.1813]
- Hopper, Maria #1301 [Charles Luck(e)y Bates]
- [Hopper, Maria #1343b. \[b. Dec 1815 in PA\]](#)
- Hopper, Maria #139 [possibly John Bracal]
- Hopper, Maria #317 [John Pickton]
- Hopper, Maria #336 [bap. 1752]
- Hopper, Maria #340 [bap.1759]
- Hopper, Maria #349 [bap.1770]
- Hopper, Maria #359 [James Stryker]
- Hopper, Maria #461 [Garret Van Blarcom]
- Hopper, Maria #482 [Garret S. Hopper #534]
- Hopper, Maria #500 [Barney C. Van Horn, John J. Van Riper]
- Hopper, Maria #619 [b.1799; not in will 1818]
- Hopper, Maria #697 [Henry Demarest]
- Hopper, Maria #736 [Henry Felter]
- Hopper, Maria #845 [Thomas Ackerson]
- Hopper, Maria #848-4 [Rynard Hopper #1438]
- Hopper, Maria [William Peterson] [see #845](#)
- Hopper, Maria #941 [b.1811, liv. Ohio]
- Hopper, Maria #1447 [Richard Demarest]
- [Hopper, Maria #Un-33-1 \[bap. 1796 in NYC\]](#)

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Maria #Un-33a-2 (____?____Ferguson, Rev. William Jerome) [see p.275](#)
- Hopper, Maria #Un-39 [Petrus Van Allen]
- Hopper, Maria #Un-45a [Michael Houseworth]
- Hopper, Maria #Un-44 [m. ca. 1803 to William Peters]
- Hopper, Maria Mrs. #Un-45 [d. 29 Nov 1840 aged 45]
- Hopper, Maria #Un-9a-4-1
- Hopper, Maria [Mary] #469 [probably Rynard Achenbach] ~ front chart
- Hopper, Maria (Polly) #599 [Henry Brevoort, Thomas Baldwin]
- Hopper, Maria (Polly) #986 [Daniel C. Bush]
- Hopper, Maria Jemima #969 [Garret A. N. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Marie #1067 [James Felter]
- Hopper, Maritje ~ see Marytje, Maria or Mary
- Hopper, Marretje #Un-41 [m. 1760 to Jan Brouwer]
- Hopper, Marritje [Dirck Van Houten] [see #320](#)
- Hopper, Martha #1136 [Jacob Ackerman [div.], John Hessel Doremus]
- Hopper, Martha (b. 1810-1820) [see #524](#)
- Hopper, Martha #831 [Daniel De Noyelles]
- Hopper, Martha [John F. Thurston] [see #Un-33a-1-3](#)
- Hopper Martha E. [see p.275](#)
- Hopper, Martyntje (Tine) #501 [Albert J. Terhune]
- Hopper, Mary ~ see Maritje, Marytje, Maria and Martha
- [Hopper, Mary Un-45b \[Stewart, James\] \(m.1779,L.I., NY\)](#)
- Hopper, Mary #1213 [William Gledhill]
- Hopper, Mary #1495 [[Daniel Yorke Marcus](#)]
- Hopper, Mary #186 [John N. Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Mary #276 [Joost Zabriskie, Henry J./ I. Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Mary #351 [b.1754; d.unm.1784]
- Hopper, Mary #355 [Lawrence Ohlwine]
- Hopper, Mary #373 [Thomas Boughton, Joseph Bowton]
- Hopper, Mary #466 [bap. 1778, in will 1792]
- Hopper, Mary #540a [Albert Smith Jr.]
- Hopper, Mary #565 [b. ca.1785 d.1822 unm.]
- Hopper, Mary #588 [Cornelius C. Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Mary #719 [Fredrick Owens or Owen] [p.274](#)
- Hopper, Mary #748b [b. 1785]
- Hopper, Mary #829 [Daniel C. Winters]
- Hopper, Mary #931 [James Ramsey, John P. Goetschius]
- Hopper, Mary #
- Hopper, Mary #Un-9a-1 [____?____ Lawrear]
- Hopper, Mary #Un-32d-1 (b. 1764 in Fishkill, NY)
- Hopper, Mary #Un-38-1 [Stephen Jones]
- Hopper, Mary #Un-40 [John Heyer] [see #141](#)
- Hopper, Mary #Un-42 [Thomas Kemp (Canpi)]
- Hopper, Mary (widow) #Un-43
- Hopper, Mary #Un-44 [John Titus]
- Hopper, Mary [dau. of #932] [see #468](#)
- Hopper, Mary (Polly) #1154 [David A. Alyea]
- Hopper, Mary (Polly) #269 [Thomas Chapple [Tieppel]]
- Hopper, Mary (Polly) #744 [James Benjamin]
- Hopper, Mary (Polly) #964 [Albert A. Bogert]
- Hopper, Mary Ann #963 [James Oliver Johnson]
- Hopper, Mary Ann #1012 [Benjamin S. Demarest, John Moxon]
- Hopper, Mary Ann #1170 [Isaac A. Blauvelt]
- Hopper, Mary Ann #947 [[John Gray](#)]
- [Hopper, Mary Ann #954a William Wood](#)
- Hopper, Mary Ann #Un [Benjamin Romaine] [see #671](#)
- Hopper, Mary Ann #Un-44a [Bartholomew Skaats, Albert Zabriskie Banta]
- Hopper, Mary Ann (Marianna) #817 [Charick Rosencrantz]
- Hopper, Mary Augusta #1329 [Francis W. Potter]
- Hopper, Mary Catherine #1197 [John William Mc Intosh]
- Hopper, Mary E. #1434 [1847-1863] liv. Chautauqua Co.,
- Hopper, Mary E. #Un-35-1 [[Charles D. Pool](#)] [see p.275](#)
- Hopper, Mary Ellen #1096 [Herman D. Brunkhurst]
- Hopper, Mary Faulkner #Un-27-2-3 [b. 1826]
- Hopper, Maryann #1062-6 [see #524](#)
- Hopper, Marytie #58 [Albert J. Zabriskie, Johannes Bogert]
- Hopper, Marytje #114 [b. 1717]
- Hopper, Marytje #173 [Andries J. Hopper #72, Abraham G. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Marytje #204 [bap. 1755, unm. in 1777]
- Hopper, Marytje #305 [Jonathan Lounsberrie]
- Hopper, *Marytje* #329 [b.1753]
- Hopper, Marytje #461 [Garret Van Blarcom]
- Hopper, Marytje #62 [Albert Westervelt]
- Hopper, Marytje #98 [Issac Van Giesen]
- Hopper, Marytje (Polly) #363 [Brazilla Dusenbury]
- Hopper, Marytje #Un-55-1 (bp. 1718, NYC)
- Hopper, Matheus #115 [Aaltje Kuyper]
- Hopper, Matheus #327 [bap. 1760]
- Hopper, Mathias Adolphus #5 [Anna Paulus Jurckse]*
- See pp. xv, xvii, xx.xxiii-xxvii*
- Hopper, Mathias #711 [b.1772]
- Hopper, Matilda #941d [b. abt. 1834 in OH, liv. IL]
- Hopper, Matilda #941d [possibly Joseph S. Flannagan]
- Hopper, Mattheus #105 [Elizabeth Wright]
- Hopper, Mattheus #138 [bap. 1729]
- Hopper, Mattheus #153 [Aaltje Jacobs]
- Hopper, Matthew #147 [Anna Christina Courtier]
- Hopper, Matthew #299 [Elizabeth ____?____]
- Hopper, Matthew #699 [bap.1780]
- Hopper, Matthew #731 [pos. b. 1790-1794 Clinton Co.]
- Hopper, Matthew #Un-46 [Mary Hugens]
- Hopper, Matthew #Un-47
- Hopper, Matthew #Un-47a [Mrs.Catherine Meloney nee Catherine Van Vleecck]
- Hoppen, Matthias #Un-47b [____?____?____] (b. ca. 1705)
- Hopper, Matthys Adolphus #5 [Anna Paulus Jurckse]*
- See pp. xv, xvii, xx.xxiii-xxvii*
- Hopper, Melvina [Wyntje] #480 [Abraham J. Rutan]
- Hopper, Metje #460 [bap. 1783, not in will 1821]
- Hopper, Michael #748h [[Warren, Catherine](#)]
- Hopper, Michael #881 [Elizabeth P. Smith, [Sarah Pittenger](#)]
- Hopper, Michael A. #441 [Jannetje Campbell]
- Hopper, Morris #943 [[Webb, Hannah](#)] liv. Ohio [see #955a](#)
- Hopper, Morris S. #955a [[Westlake, Susan S.](#)] liv. Ohio [see #943](#)
- Hopper, Myntje ~ see Jemima
- Hopper, Nancy #739 [Oliver Odell]
- Hopper, Nancy #Un-48 [Isaac Baldwin]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Nancy #Un-48a [adm. estate of John Hopper #Un-34 in 1806]
- Hopper, Nathaniel #1403 [Sarah Elizabeth Andrews]
- Hopper, Nathaniel #733 [[Fannie L. Taylor]
- Hopper, Nathaniel #Un-49 [[Amerrille](#) ___?___] b. 1774-1784 liv.Clinton Co. [see p.275](#)
- Hopper, Nathaniel #Un-50 [Electa Headley] m. in 1814
- Hopper, Nicausie ~ see Nicholas
- Hopper, Nicholas (Nicausie) #193 [Maria Zabriskie]
- Hopper, Nicholas #358 [b. ca. 1770 pos. Mary Bell?]
- Hopper, Nicholas G. #477 [Wiby (Wyburgh or Bridget) Voorhees]
- Hopper, Olive "Angeline" #953 [[Rev. Cyrus Simon Ernsberger](#)]
- Hopper, Olive #717 [Green Bentley Jr., Oliver Greeno (Greenough)] [See p.274](#)
- Hopper, Patty #831 [Daniel De Noyelles]
- Hopper, Paulus #118 [Maria House]
- Hopper, Paulus #308 [Hester Dobbs]
- Hopper, Paulus #315 [bap.1747]
- Hopper, Paulus #324 [bap. 1751, prob. Rev. soldier]
- Hopper, Paulus #737 [b.1791 not in will 1835]
- Hopper, Paulus Mattisse #28 [Marytje Quackenbush]
- Hopper, Peggy ~ see Margaret
- Hopper, Peter #1108a [Mary Van Ness]
- Hopper, Peter #331 [Deililah Smith]
- Hopper, Peter #852 [Catharine [Tiny] Decker]
- Hopper, Peter A. #1133 Ann [Antje]. Hopper #1102]
- Hopper, Peter A. #1191 [Hannah Still]
- Hopper, Peter A. #261 [Elizabeth Van Horn]
- Hopper, Peter Albert #1041 [b.1827]
- Hopper, Peter B. [#1007-4] [b. ca. 1825 or before] #496
- Hopper, Peter B. (probably #1466)[possibly Hannah Maria Secor, Elizabeth ___?___]
- Hopper, Peter C. #1205 [Mary Amanda Taylor, Sarah Jane Hellems]
- Hopper, Peter H. #1151 [Jane Demarest]
- Hopper, Peter H. #249 [Annatje Doremus]
- Hopper, Peter J. #1168 [Elizabeth Van Nostran (Ostrand)]
- Hopper, Peter J. (P.J.) #1212 [Emily Clarken] liv.CA
- Hopper, Peter J./ I. #489 [Hannah Eckerson]
- Hopper, Peter Jr. #742 [Phebe Smith]
- Hopper, Peter Zabriskie #996 [Emily Sch(a)repti Higley]
- Hopper, Phebe #1404 [Albert Webb, Walter C. Earp]
- Hopper, Philip #847 [Jane Henion]
- Hopper, Polly ~ see also Maria, Mary or Marytje
- Hopper, Polly #1060 [Abraham G. Ackerman #923]
- Hopper, Polly #1141 [Abraham Blauvelt Haring, Thomas Ackerman Blauvelt]
- Hopper, Polly #269 [Thomas Chapple [Tieppel]
- Hopper, Polly #599 [Hendrick Brevoort, Thomas Baldwin]
- Hopper, Polly #931 [James Ramsey, John P. Goetschius]
- Hopper, Polly #964 [Albert A. Bogert]
- Hopper, Polly #986 [Daniel C. Bush]
- Hopper, Rachel #1010 [Peter Schuyler]
- Hopper, Rachel #1058 [Thomas Hennion]
- Hopper, Rachel #1083 [Henry Dodd (Dods) (1) [Eli Leshner](#) (2)]
- Hopper, Rachel #1206 [John C. Standsbury]
- Hopper, Rachel #1283 [John A. Jersey, Thomas A. Eckerson]
- Hopper, Rachel #215 [Hendrick A. Terhune]
- Hopper, Rachel #248 [Steven Bogert] ~ front chart
- Hopper, Rachel #266 [Henry Banta]
- Hopper, Rachel #277 [William Swan, William M. Bell]
- Hopper, Rachel #283 [Albert A. Voorhees] [see #286](#)
- Hopper, Rachel #33 [Jellis Mandeville]pp. xxv-xxvi
- Hopper, Rachel #365 [Thomas Newcomb] [see p.272](#)
- Hopper, Rachel #499 [Stephen Lutkins]
- Hopper, Rachel #539a [1803-1881]
- Hopper, Rachel #540 [Garret A. Smith]
- Hopper, Rachel #546 [Paul Debow Sandford]
- Hopper, Rachel #Un [Conrad Demarest] [see #546](#)
- Hopper, Rachel #562 [John G. Hopper #279]
- Hopper, Rachel #580 [John A. Voorhis]
- Hopper, Rachel #587 [Anthony Yelverton]
- Hopper, Rachel #591 [bap. 1786, not in 1816 deed]
- Hopper, Rachel #601 [John P. Ackerman]
- Hopper, Rachel #617 [Daniel Van Horn]
- Hopper, Rachel #748d [b. 1788]
- Hopper, Rachel #Un-51 [a wid. in 1800]
- Hopper, Rachel #1097-1 [Albert J. Van Voorhis #1146]
- Hopper, Rachel [gr.dau. of #440]
- Hopper, Rachel [possibly b.1790 possibly #666]
- Hopper, Rachel [b. ca. 1845-46] [see #1282](#)
- Hopper, Rachel G. #600 [Thomas A. Van Buskirk]
- Hopper, Rachel Hendrikse #23 [Barent De Boog]
- Hopper, Rachel Jane #1251 [1830 -1880] married ?
- Hopper, Rachel Leah #1195 [James W. Darlington]
- Hopper, Rebecca #954 [John [Edward](#) Perin]
- Hopper, Rebecca #1091 [Spencer Carter, [David L. Chambers](#)]
- Hopper, Reynier ~ see also Rinard
- Hopper, Reynier #116 [Ariaentie Huysman #109]
- Hopper, Reynier #316 [bap.1747]
- Hopper, Rhinehard ~ see Rinard
- Hopper, Richard #135 [Maria Orselton, Elizabeth Meeks]
- Hopper, Richard #1505 [[Julia Stewart](#)] [Civil War Vet.](#)
- Hopper, Richard #Un-5 [children bap. 1760's Rumbout]
- Hopper, Richard #Un-50a [had child bap. 1764 Fishkill]
- Hopper, Rinard see also Reynier
- Hopper, Rinard #1438 [Maria Hopper #848-4]
- Hopper, Rinard #325 [Hilletje Vanderbilt, Dircktje Blauvelt, Alida Shurte, widow]
- Hopper, Robert Imlay #1327 [Ida E. Hughes]
- Hopper, Rockwell #721 [Elizabeth Comfort] [p.273](#)
- Hopper, Rulif F. #Un-333a-1-8 [Elizabeth C. Wikoff]
- Hopper, [Ruth Jeannette #1093-2](#) [[Roy John Deitz](#)]
- Hopper, Rynard ~ see Rinard, Reynier
- Hopper, Saartje ~ see Sarah or Sally
- Hopper, Sally ~ see also Sarah
- Hopper, Sally #1426 [Hiram Shearer] I
- Hopper, Sally #589 [John Jeraleman Burhans]
- Hopper, Sally #732 [Zar Gregory] [see p.274 and 275](#)
- Hopper, Sally Ann [dau of #932] [see #468](#)

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, Samuel 748i [Phebe Entrott]
Hopper, Samuel #1220e [Mary [Ann Huling](#)]
[Hopper, Samuel "Ed"win #1343a \[Elizabeth M. Sigler\] p.273](#)
Hopper, Samuel #1406-1 [b. ca. 1847-48 liv IL] #1406
Hopper, Samuel A. #1222 [Ellen Winters, Catherine Demarest, Catherine Berdan]
Hopper, Samuel A. #970 [Matilda Van Winklle]
Hopper, Samuel B. #1468 [Elizabeth & Margaret J. Carlough]
Hopper, Sara #Un-53 [dau. of Jacob bap. 1784]#118
Hopper, Sarah #1299 [b.1828]
Hopper, Sarah #1440 [possibly Benjamin Doremus]
Hopper, Sarah #1450 [John S. Meyer]
Hopper, [Sarah #341 \[bap.1760\]](#)
Hopper, Sarah #439 [Peter Ja. Bogert]
Hopper, Sarah #686 [Cornelius A. Hopper #602]
Hopper, Sarah #836 [James Davison [Davis]
Hopper, Sarah #849-8 [Garret A. Hopper #971]
Hopper, Sarah #869 [Nicholas Holdrum]
Hopper, [Sarah #893 \[Peter R. Cooper\]](#)
Hopper, Sarah #962 [Merrit Johnson]
Hopper, Sarah #Un-52 [Solomon Gardner]
Hopper, Sarah #Un-54 [Henry Hopper #Un-23]
Hopper, Sarah #Un-9-2 [Henry Demarest]
Hopper, Sarah (Sally) #880 [Henry I. Carlough]
Hopper, Sarah Ann #Un-33-3
Hopper, Sarah C. [b. abt. 1848] see #712
Hopper, Sarah Caroline #1200 [Orrin Swift Vreeland William H. Briant]
Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth#1497 [[Silas Wright Selleck](#)]
Hopper, Sarah Jane #1007-8 [b. 1833]see #496
Hopper, Sarah Margaret #1164 [Andrew C. Zabriskie]
Hopper, Silas. #1313 [Emma Louise Tracy] liv Albany
Hopper, Silas J. #1407 [Caroline Kelly]
Hopper, Sophia #1001 [Cornelius J. Haring]
Hopper, Sophia #1115 [John [Seddon](#)]
Hopper, Sophia #1409a [Charles Henry Paine (Payne)]
Hopper, Sophia #1429 [d. un. 1887]
Hopper, Sophia #342 [bap.1762]
Hopper, Sophia Catherine #997 [b.1832]
Hopper, States #855 [b.1811 - d. un. est. adm. 1837]
Hopper, Stephen #216 [Geertje Terhune]
Hopper, Stephen #1068 [Lucy Gravelston [Grauvelstern]
Hopper, Stephen #674 [b. after 1780; d. un. 1815]
Hopper, Stephen D. #1081 [[Mary Denman, Lydia Ann Tant](#)]
Hopper, Stephen G. #1070 [b. 1804; d. 1832]
Hopper, Stephen G. #1076 [Mary B. Stryker]
Hopper, Stephen Goetschius #995 [Maria Bogert, Catherine Hall/Hull]
Hopper, Steven Brickell [Ann C. Culhane] ~ front chart
Hopper, Susan #1427 [[Lyman W. Manley, Nehemiah Howard](#)]
Hopper, Susan A. #952 [Jesse Otis Davy]
Hopper, Susannah #730 [Elijah (Elisha) Reed]
[Hopper, Susannah #1343c \[George W. Peters\] p.273](#)
Hopper, Tarry #726 [William Spencer]
Hopper, Teetje #868 [William M. Forshee]
Hopper, Temperance Laurancy #1425 [Silas Nash Slawson]
Hopper, Teunis #616 [b.1791; not in will 1818]
Hopper, Tine (Martyntje) #501 [Albert J. Terhune]
[Hopper, Thomas #1342a \[Elizabeth Gibson\] p.273](#)
Hopper, Thomas #Un-55 [m. 1715][Baertje Slyk]
Hopper (Hooper), Thomas #Un-55-3 (bp. 1723 NYC)
Hopper, Thomas #Un-56 [m. bef.1807 to Elisabeth ___?___]
Hopper, Thomas #Un-57 [Gertrude Wiley]
Hopper, Thomas #Un-57-3 [bap. NYC 1822]
Hopper, Thomas A. #1253 [Emaline Decker, [Elvira C. Ladd](#)]
Hopper, Thomas Edward ~ front chart
Hopper, Thomas H. #1064 [possibly Christiane Post]
Hopper, Tine ~ see Martyntje
Hopper, Trintje ~ see Tryntje, Caty, Catharina, Catherine
Hopper, Tryntje #67 [Steven J. Zabriskie]
Hopper, Tryntje Hendrikse #21 [Pieter G. Van Allen]
Hopper, Tunis H. #992-2 [Catherine E. Storms] #488
Hopper, Tyna (Christina/Catharine) #547 [Garret Sanford]
Hopper, Walter Brickell [Theresa Titus] ~ front chart
Hopper, Wessel #144 [bap.1731]
Hopper, Wessel #154 [Annetje Dyckman]
Hopper, Willem ~ see also William
Hopper, Willem #158 [bap. 1744 not in will 1778]
Hopper, Willem #20 [bap. 1684]
Hopper, Willem #3 [Meynou Paulus Jurckse] pp. xv, xx, xxii-xxvii
Hopper, Willem A. #57 [Antje Wessels, Anne Kip] front chart
Hopper, Willemptje #70 [bap. 1727]
Hopper, William ~ see also Willem
Hopper, William #1007-3 [1820-1840] see #496
Hopper, William #1119 [Maria [Zabriskie](#)]
Hopper, William #1220i [Martha Cary, Elizabeth ___?___]
Hopper, William #1255 [Elizabeth ___?___]
Hopper, William #1405 [liv. IL]
Hopper, William #1470 [b.1850] see #745
Hopper, William #1504 [[see Joel W. Hopper](#)]
Hopper, William #300 [b.1764, d.1786]
Hopper, William #32 [Elizabeth Wessels Van Norden]
Hopper, William #496 [Margrietje Haring]
Hopper, William [b. 1791] [Edith Mc Williams] #312 (References)
Hopper, William #Un-59 [Naturalized 4 May 1792]
[Hopper, William #Un-58 \[b. 1782\]\[Elizabeth Faulk\] p.276-](#)
Hopper (Hooper), William [Eunice Leonard] [p.276](#)
Hopper, William [b. ca. 1815 in Prussia]see #487
Hopper, William [Rebecca ___?___] see #712
Hopper, William [b. ca. 1846 liv. PA] see #712
Hopper, William A. #833 [Elizabeth Van Cleve]
Hopper, William A. #864 [Hannah Winter]
Hopper, William C. (son of #932) see #468
Hopper, William D. #1039-1 [Catherine Ackerman #969-2]
[Hopper, William F. \[Clara M. Whyman\] deleted see #733](#)

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Hopper, William Franklin #Un-58-4 [Mary Hannah Schoop] p.276
- Hopper, William G. #514 [Bridget Christie] see #200
- Hopper, William G. #514 [Wyntje Christopher] see #200
- Hopper, William H. #950 [Comfort Maddox]
- Hopper, William Henry #1275 [Annie Munro (Monroe) widow of H.A. Woodward]___?___] liv. IN
- Hopper, William Johns'n #1061-3-2 [Melissa Iserman] #738
- Hopper, William Tucker #Un-33a-1-6 [Henrietta ___?___]
- Hopper, William W. #1385 [Helen M. Pond (1) Sarah E. Zeimmer]
- Hopper, William W. #1119 [possibly m. Maria ___?___]
- Hopper, Wyntje ~ see also Lavinia or Melvinia
- Hopper, Wyntje (Lavinia) #430 [Jacob J. Zabriskie] #195
- Hopper, Wyntje #462 [William Fredricks]
- Hopper, Wyntje [Melvina] #480 [Abraham J. Rutan]
- Hopper, Yellis #157 [Elizabeth Waldron, Emma Van Tassel]
- Hopson, Samuel [Eleanore Hopper #Un-14, Margaret Savage]
- Horn (Hoorn), Hannah #377 [Peter Benson {Rev.} John F. Jackson]
- Horn (Hoorn), Jacob #379 [Mary Sophia Witts]
- Horn (Hoorn), Jacob [Antje Somerendyck] see #159
- Horn (Hoorn), James #383 [Mary Thurston]
- Horn (Hoorn), Jemima #378 [Matthew Dyckman]
- Horn (Hoorn), John #380 [Susannah Webbers]
- Horn (Hoorn), John [Jacomyntje (Jemima) Hopper #159]
- Horn (Hoorn), Margaret #381 [Christopher Mildeberger]
- Horn (Hoorn), Margaret [___?___ Vanderburgh] #159
- Horn (Hoorn), Maria #376 [James Stryker, John Van Allen]
- Horn (Hoorn), Matthew #382 [Margaret Hageman]
- Horten [Norton], Julia A. [Alfred Rockwell Hopper #1375]
- Hosier, Benjamin Franklin [Catherine M. Hopper #1506]
- Hotchkiss, Lydia P. [William Elting #1190b]
- House, Maria [Paulus Hopper #118]
- House, Ryndert [Elizabeth Ann ___?___] see #118
- Houseman ~ see Huysman
- Housman, ~ see Huysman
- Houtenworth, Michael [Maria Hopper #Un-45a]m. 1815
- Howard, Heinrich (deleted) see Nehemiah at #1427
- Howard, **Nehemiah (not Heinrich)** [Susan Hopper #1427]
- Howard, Ann [Cornelius Hopper #1196]
- Hugens, Mary [Matthew Hopper #Un-46]
- Hugins, Eliza Gaylord** [Stephen Smith Reed #1409e]
- Hughes, Ida E. [Robert Imlay Hopper #1327]
- Huling, Mary Ann** [Samuel Hopper #1220e]
- Hull, Catherine [Stephen Goetschius Hopper #995]
- Hull, John [Dorcas Sanford #714a]
- Humphrey, Delia** [Miller, Newton, Hopper, John J./ I. #1169]
- Hunt, Mary [Mansfield Hopper #Un-38]
- Hunt, Moses - see #Un-38
- Hunt, Tabitha Maria [Henry Van E. Hopper #550]
- Huisman ~ see Huysman
- Huyken, Cathryna [Stephen Van Voorhees], see #115
- Huyken, William [Annetje Andreias Willjard] see #115
- Huysman, Abraham #113 [Annatje Hoppe #142]
- Huysman, Abraham [Gerrebreght Terhune] see #53
- Huysman, Abraham #345 [bap.1755]
- Huysman, Adrianntje #109 [Reynier Hopper #116]
- Huysman, Angenetje [Hendrick Van Giesen #288]
- Huysman, Anna #110 [Levinus Van Zant (VanSent)]
- Huysman, Ariaentie #109 [Reynier Hopper #116]
- Huysman, Charel [Siarel/Charles] [Marretje Dircks, Adrianntje Dircks, Hendricktje Arents] see #27 and pp.xxvi,xxvii
- Huysman, Christina [dau. of #108] see #117
- Huysman, Jan [Maritie Huysman #112]
- Huysman, Johannes [Christina M. Hoppe #27] p. xxvii
- Huysman, Johannes #343 [bap.1748]
- Huysman, Maritie #112 [Jan Huysman]
- Huysman, Mattheus #108 [Hester Van Zant (Sent) (Vincent)]
- Huysman, Rachel #111 [Jurrie Kieslar [Geslar/Chiseler]
- Huysman, Weintje [Henry And. Hopper #53]
- Huysman, Willem #344 [bap.1751]
- Hyer, Sarah [James Cunningham] see #140
- Idens, Rebecca [Arie Corneliszen Van Schaick] p.245, 246, 250
- Imbroeck, Gysbert - p. xvi
- Imlay, Mary A. [{Judge} John J Hopper #695]
- Imlay, Robert see #695
- Imlay, ___?___ [James Jackson] see #695
- Ingles, Belle [Benjamin Franklin Romaine #1286f]
- Inscho, Emily** [Edward C. Hopper #1372]
- Inslee, Margaret Piles [{Rev.} Andrew J. Hopper #1167]
- Iserman, Joseph [Maryah Myers] see #738
- Iserman, Margaret [Henry Hopper #738]
- Iserman, Melissa [Hopper, Wm. Johnson #1061-3-2]#738
- Jackson, Ann M. [b. 1840 "black"] see #581
- Jackson, Harriet L. [George Clinton Hopper #788]
- Jackson, Henry [b.1830 -"black"] see #577
- Jackson, "General" of Maine see #582
- Jackson, Jane Coper [Andrew Henry {"General"} Hopper #582]
- Jackson, John [b.1800 -"black", Jane ___]see #577
- Jackson, John Frelinghuysen, {Rev.} [Hannah Horn #377]
- Jackson, Joseph [Maria Boughton #793]
- Jackson, Mrs. James see #695
- Jackson, Sam [b.1822 -"black"] see #577
- Jackson, Sam [b.1828 -"black"] see #534
- Jackson, Samuel [b.1840 -"black"]see #577
- Jackson, William [b. 1858 "black"] see #487
- Jacobs, Aaltje [Mattheus Hopper #153]
- Jacobs, Claesje [Reynier Quackenbush, Jacob Koning] see #28
- Jacobus, Amelia [Jesse Hopper #1111]
- Jacobus, Cornelius R. [Ann Hopper #1109a]
- Jacobus, Cornelius R. [Elisabeth Hopper #1114] #1109
- Jacobus, Elisabeth [Willelm Mandeviel] see #570
- Jans, Anneke - see #582
- Jans, Christina [Joachim Wourtsz Van Weert] see #16
- Jans, Jannetje [Adriaen Van Schaayk] p.246

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Jans, Marritje [Hendrick Hoppe #4] See xix, xxii-xxiii, xxv-xxvi and front chart
- Janse, Stephen [Catrijntie Van Duyn] see #115
- Jansen, Cornelis [Anna Maria Jans] see #Un-37
- Jansen, Rick -see p.xviii, p. 248
- Jerolemon, Margaret [Samuel Burhans] see #589
- Jereome, Ailliam, Rev.[Hopper, Maria #Un-33a-2]
- Jersey, Hannah A. [Isaac A. Hopper #894]
- Jersey, John A. [Rachel Hopper #1283]
- Jersey, John I. [Adaline Hopper #1284]
- Jersey, Maria [John Edward Smith] see #742
- Jochems, Annatje [Johannes Jurkese]see #3
- Johannis, Anna Maria [Jacobus Carousen] see #24
- Johns, Mary [Joshua Hopper]see #472
- Johnson, Abigail [Abraham Ackerman #1125]
- Johnson, Arthur [Agnes [Angenietie] Demarest #445]
- Johnson, Charity [Geertje] [John I. Eckerson] #489
- Johnson, Christopher Columbus [Joannah Hopper #951]
- Johnson, Geertje [Charity] [John I. Eckerson] #489
- Johnson, James Oliver [Mary Ann Hopper #963]
- [Johnson, Jephtha \[Estell, Matha\] see #961, #962, #963 #948, #951,](#)
- Johnson, John I. see #489
- Johnson, Louisa [Aaron Hopper #946]
- Johnson, Lydai [Caleb Baldwin] see #Un-48
- Johnson, Margaret. [Garret J. Demarest #449]
- Johnson, Merrit [Sarah Hopper #962]
- Johnson, Miriam [Abraham Hopper #948] liv. Ohio
- Johnson, Rebecca A.[Garret H. Hopper #961] liv. Ohio
- Johnson, Sarah [Isaac Blauvelt] see #679
- [Johnson, Mrs. Susan \[Hopper, Edward C. #1372\]](#)
- Jones, Abraham see - #524 Reference
- Jones, Ephemitus [Abigail (Abby) Odell] pos. #1458]
- Jones, Martha - see #524 References
- Jones, Stephen [Mary Hopper #Un-38-1]
- Joralemon, Hendrick (Henry) [Hester Van Zant] #108
- [June, Harriet \[Shippe, William H. #1089c, John H. Mulford\]](#)
- Jurckse, Anna Paulus [Matthys Adolphus Hoppe #5] See p. xxv
- Jurckse*, Johannes [Annatje Jochems] see #3
- Jurckse*, Johannes [bap. 1700] see #3
- Jurckse*, Johannis [bap. 1721] see #3
- Jurckse*, Meynou Paulus [Willem Hoppe #3, Abraham De Vouw (Voe)]
- Jurckse*, Paulus [Styntje Paulus] see #3 & #5
- Jurckse*, Paulus [Theuntje Crom] see #3
- Juriansse, Harmen [Merreytie Fredricks Cadmus #10]
- [Keeney, Mary \[Benjamin Bentley\] see #717](#)
- [Keeney, ___?___ \[Mercy Lanmb\] see #717](#)
- [Kell\(e\)y, Bernard \[Dinah Gregory #1416\] p.274, p.275](#)
- [Kell\(e\)y, Daniel \[Catherine Hopper #941b\]](#)
- Kelly, Caroline [Silas J. Hopper #1407] b. OH, liv. IL
- [Kelly, Elsie J. \[David Sanford #1377k, Lewis H. Fox\]](#)
- [Kelly, Sarah \[b. ca. 1836-37\] b. OH, liv IL see #1409](#)
- Kelly [Carey/ Keeley], Joseph [Elizabeth Hopper #372]
- Kelly (Keeley), Eliza #790 [Samuel L. Liscomb]
- Kelly (Keeley), Jane #792 [William Colwell]see #157
- Kelly (Keeley), Joseph #791 [b.1806]
- [Kelly, Mary \[Neal, John J.#1396\]](#)
- [Kell\(e\)y, O'Brien \(Bernard\)\[Dinah Gregory #1416\] p.274, p.275](#)
- Kemp, Thomas [Mary Hopper #Un-42]
- Kemper, Charles Morton #Un-15-1 [bap. 1793 Athens, Green Co., NY]
- Kemper, John [Elizabeth Hopper #Un-15]
- [Kemble, Sarah \(Joseph, Vanderhoof, Jacob A. Hopper #839\)](#)
- [Kemble, William \(Catherine ___?___\) see #839](#)
- [Kendall, F. P. \[M___ A. ___\] see #1512](#)
- [Kendall, Herman M. \[Harriet Elizabeth Hopper #1512\]](#)
- Kerr, Sarah [Dr. Andrew Hopper Newcomb #779]
- Kierstede, Hans [Dina van Schayck] p. 246
- Kieslar, Jurie (Johan George) ; Rachel Huysman #111
- Kieslaer, Pieter [Christina Felter] see #119
- Kipp, Albert I. [Rachel Beam #541]
- Kip, Antje [Willem A. Hopper #57]
- Kip, Catrina [bap. 1708] See p.xxvi
- Kip, Cornelis [bap. 1700] See p. xxvi
- Kip, Cornelius [Eva Berdan] see #57
- Kip, Elizabeth (Lisbeth) [John [Jan] A. Hopper #55] p.xxiv, ~ front chart
- Kipp, Ellen [Dr. Abraham H. Hopper #812, Henry W. Banta]
- Kip, Geertie [John P. Ackerman #257]
- Kip, Hendrick [Geertje Van Dien #VD-3] p.xxv #55
- Kip, Isack [bap. 1697] See pp. xxvi-xxvii
- Kip, Jacob [bap. 1702] See p. xxvi
- Kip, Jacomyntje [David Hennion] see #293
- Kipp, John I. [Margaret Beam #544]
- Kip, Margaret [Garret J. Hopper #930]
- Kip, Nicausie [Annetje Breyandt #B-2] pp.xxvi,xxvii
- Kipp, Nicholas [Nancy Demarest #802]
- Kirk, John [Annatje Seamons #323]
- Klaarwater ~ see Clearwater
- Kline, Henry [Ellen Hopper pos. #963b] liv.Ohio
- Knapp, Cyrus [Catherine Terhune #1315]
- Koning, Jacob [Claaesje Cornelis Jacobs] see #28
- Kough, Albert H. #1249 [Rachel Shannon]
- Kough, Casparus #1246 [Rachel Zabriskie]
- Kough, Casparus Jr. [Catherine Hopper #618]
- Kough, Casparus Sr. [Margrietje Haring] see #618
- Kough, Elizabeth #1245 [Christian Brevoort #1232]
- Kough, Margaret #1244 [Josiah Gardner Bogert]
- Kough, Maria #1247 [bap.1826] Wilhelmus Van Saun
- Kough, Mathilda #1250 [John Shannon]
- Kough, Rachel #1243 [Jacob Vanderbeek, George Doremus]
- Kuyper ~ see Cuyper or Cooper
- Kuyper, Hilegond [Isaac Van Gysse] p.xxvii
- La Chair, Solomon - p. xxi
- [Ladd, Elvira C.\[Thomas Hopper #1253\]](#)
- Lafurge - se Le Ferge
- Lake, Eliza Jane [Garret A. Smith #1077d]
- [Lake, Isaac \(Rev.\) \[Hannah Moore #1369b\]](#)
- Lambert, Jane [Jannetye] [Frans Reyerson] see #590, #593
- Lancaster, Arthur [Leah Hopper #748a]
- Lane, Elihu [Eunice Bentley #1363]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Lane, Sherman [Pratt](#) [Sarah Catherine Mandeville #1089n]
Lane(n), Adrian [Jannetje Cornelis Van Horn] #Un-37
Laroe ~ see also La Rue
Laroe, Margritie, [Jonathan Traphagen] see #247
Laroe, Wybregth [Hendrick L. Voorhis] see #284
La Rue ~ see also Laroe
La Rue, Arie [Jenne Smith] see #200
La Rue, Elizabeth [John D. Christie] see #200
La Rue (Laroe), Maria [Andrew W. Hopper #200]
Lawrear, ___?___ [Mary Hopper] see #Un-9a-1
Lawrear, Henry - see #Un-9a-1-2
Lawrear, John - see #Un-9a-1-1
[Leadbeater, John F. \[Lydia Ann Tant\] see #1081](#)
Lee, James Sr [Sarah Conklin] see #473
Lee, James, Jr. see #473
[Le Ferge, Phebe \[Cornelius Van Horn #983, see p.272](#)
Legget, Sarah [John Hopper Dusenbury #765]
Leonard, Eunice [William Hopper (Hooper)] [see p.276](#)
[Leonard, Jane \(Reuben Case\) \(1\) \[Rockwell Moore, #1365\]](#)
[Leshner, Eli \[Rachel Hopper#1083](#)
Leure, Maria [Andrew Hopper #200] see also #515
Lewers, Ellen [James Alexander Hopper #Un-27-2-5]
Lewis, Benjamin [b. 1833 "black"] see #684
Lippincott, Phebe [Henry D. Hopper #1080, David Peloubert]
Liscomb, Samuel L. [Eliza Kelly (Keeley) #790]
Lord, John [possibly Mary Hopper #934]
Lounsberrie, Aaltje #701 [[James Elliot](#)]
Lounsberrie, Abigail #706 [b.1780]
Lounsberrie, Cornelius #703 [b.1770]
Lounsberrie, John #700 [b.1761]
Lounsberrie, Jonathan #704 [b.1773]
Lounsberrie, Jonathan [Marritje Hopper #305]
Lounsberrie, Margaret #705 [b.1775]
Lounsberrie, Matthew #701a [Mary Wagon, [Eunice ___?___](#)]
Lounsberrie, Phebe #702 [b.1768]
Low, Mehetable [James H. Demarest #1333]
Lowell, William H. [Eliza Jane Hopper #1194]
Lozier, Jannetje [Andries A. Zabriskie #209]
Lozier, Mary [Abraham A. Hopper #895]
Lozier, William [Maria Duryea] see #Un-1-1
Lubbertszen, Jan [Magdaleentje Jans Theunis] see #4
Lukenhill, Susan [Elizabeth](#). [Clarence A. Hopper #1517]
Lutkins, Catherine Ann [John A. Terhune] see #501
Lutkins, Harmen [Anne Zabriskie #273] see #499
Lutkins, Harmen S. #1023 [Rachel Banta, Elizabeth Nagel]
Lutkins, John S. #1024 [Maria Zabriskie #821]
Lutkins, Richard [Rachel Zabriskie #822]
Lutkins, Sarah [Cornelius Van Dien] see #287
Lutkins, Stephen [Rachel Hopper #499]
[Lydecker, Catherine #1175f \[Henry V. Ackerson\]](#)
Lydecker, Elisabeth [bap. 1696] See pp. xxvi-xxvii
Lydecker, Elizabeth #1175b [David J. Stagg]
Lydecker, Garret [Jemima Hopper #Un-31]
Lydecker, Gerret [Neeltje, Cornelese] pp. xxvi-xxvii
Lydecker, Gerrit [Martyntje Haring] see #584
Lydecker, Gerrit J. #1175a. [Eliza Ann Hopper #1100-2] see also #561, #564
Lydecker, Henry Hopper #1175 [b.1815]
Lydecker, Jacomyntje [Henry H. Hopper #250]
Lydecker, John G. [Catherine Hopper #584]
Lydecker, Katy [Garret I. Ackerson] [DELETE](#)
Lydecker, Maria #1175e [Ralph [Ruliff] Garretson]
Lydecker, Matilda #1175d [Cornelius Doremus]
Mabie, Clara [b. ca. 1869] see #665
Mabie, Frankye (Fanny) [Jan Tallman (Taelman)] #464, #475
Mabie, Fredrick [b.ca 1870] see #665
Mabie, Fredrick B. C. #1280 [Ann Taylor]
Mabie, Fredrick Blauvelt [Catherine Devoe] see #665, #662
Mabie, Fredrick Blauvelt [Charity Hopper #665, possibly Clara ___?___]
Mabie, Isaac [Sarah Post] see #458
Mabie, Jane [Jinny] [James G. Ackerman] see #458
Mabie, Mary Ann [John Andrew Hopper #662]
Mabie, Peter [b. ca. 1847] [Sarah E. Dolan] see #665
Mabie, Peter [b. ca. 1867] see #665
Mabie, Pharissee see #665
[Maddox, Comfort \[William H. Hopper\] #950](#)
Mandeville, Anna Maria #1089j [Merrit [Fowler Benton](#)]
[Mandeville, Catherine \[Garret H. Hopper #1108b\]](#)
Mandeville, Cornelius Thomas Demarest (C.T.D.) #1089i [Mary E. Rodgers, Ruthn [Ann Smith](#)]
Mandeviel, David [Maria Van Hoesen] see #33, #104
Mandeville, David #148 [bap. 1722/23]
Mandeville, David [Agnes Maxwell Hopper #1007-6]
Mandeville, David P. [Caty Bertholf, Hetty Hopper #549] [see p.273](#)
Mandeville, Elena [Eleanor][Andrew Hopper #570]
Mandeville, Elizabeth [Thomas Fredricks] see #462
Mandeville, Hannah #152 [Aaron Gilbert]
Mandeville, Jellis [Rachel Hoppe #33] see also #29
Mandeville, Jeremiah #150 [Dorothea Vanderhoef #131]
Mandeville, Johannes [Annatie Hopper #104, Hannah [Antje] Somerdyke]
Mandeville, Jurian #150 [Dorothea Vanderhoef #131]
Mandeville, Lany see Elena
Mandeville, Lea [dau. of #150 and #131] see #130
Mandeville, Maria Bertholf (b.1808) - see #549
Mandeville, Mary #151 [Matthew Buyce [Buys]
Mandeville, Matthew #149 [Tanneke Waldron]
Mandeville, Peter [Maria Bertholf] see #549
Mandeville, Sarah Catherine #1089n [Sherman [Pratt](#) Lane]
Mandeville, Willem [Elisabeth Jacobus] see #570
[Manley, Lyman W.](#) [Hopper, Susan M. #1427]
Maps, Charles [Julia a. Hopper #Un-33a-1-2]
Maps, Clara (b. abt. 1850-51) see #un-33a-1-2
Maps, Deborah (b. abt. 1839-40) see #Un-33a-1-2
Maps, Michael Howard (b abt 1843-44) #Un-33a-1-2
[Marcus, Daniel Yorke \[Mary Hopper #1495\]](#)
[Marsh](#) Eliza Ann [___?___ Perry, Jonathan Hopper #1220b]
Martelingh, Abraham [Rachel De Vouw (Voe) #3-d]
Martin, Jacob [Catherine Hopper #941b]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Martz, Elizabeth [John Hopper #712] see p.273
Masker, Ann [b. ca. 1846] see #622
Masker, Cornelia [b. ca. 1838] see #622
Masker, Ellen [John Hopper #1254]
Masker, Harman [Mary Ryke] p.250
Masker, Jacob [b. ca. 1844] see #622
Masker, Lewis [b. ca. 1813] see #622
Masker (Messecer) Marietje [Pieter Rycken] p.250
Masker, Nicholas [b. ca. 1840] see #622
Maslor, Johannes (John) [Margaret ___?___] #268
Maslor, Sarah [Andrew A. Hopper #268]
Masten, Lydia [Garret Traphagen #576]
Maynard, [Charles Giles \(Rev.\)](#)[Esther Bentley #1362]
Mc Call, Mary Ann [William M. Bell #1275b]
Mc Cann, Levi [Polly Greeno #1364b]
Mc Donald, John [Jacomyntje. [Jemima] Hopper #145]
Mc Dougal, Eliza Bella Oceanica [Garrit H.Striker #761]
[Mc Elwayne, Margaret \[Nathaniel Reynolds\]](#) see #720
Mc Farline, Catherine [Andrew Hopper #Un-5]
Mc Ginny, Sarah [Thomas Pickton] see #317
Mc Gregor, Deborah [Abraham M. Hopper #Un-33a-1]
Mc Intosh, John William [Mary Catherine Hopper #1197]
Mc Intosh, Nancy [Ira Hopper #724]
Mc Manus, Mary A. [Egbert Hopper #Un-33a-1-A]
[Mc Nally, Bridget](#) [Platt N. Gregory #1411]
Mc Williams, Edith [William Hopper] see #312
(References)
Mc Whorter, Mary [Andrew Christie] see #201
Mead, Christina [Abraham Ackerman] see #577, [#581](#)
Mead, Giles [Sarah Sanford] see #566
Mead, Jane [Henry Hopper #567]
Mead(e), Martha [George H. Hopper#1093a]
Meeks, Eliza [John A.Hopper #624]
Meeks, Elizabeth [Richard Hopper #135]
Meloney, ___?___ [Catherine Van Vleeck] see#Un-47a
Merselis, Jenneke [Enoch Vreeland] see #677
Merselis, Ellen [Samuel Burhans #1188]see #1211
Merselius, Ann [Jacob I. Hopper #694]
Merselius, Garret [Lena De Gray] see #694
Mertz - see Martz
Mesler, Catherine Elizabeth [___?___ [Mance](#), Charles Henry Hopper #1219]
Messecar, Abraham - p.250
Messecar, Femmetje - p. 250
Messecar (Masker), Harman [Mary Ryke] p.249-250
Messecar, Hendrick - p.250
Messecar, Johannes - p.250
Messecar, Lena - p. 250
Messecar (Masker), Marietje [Pieter Rycke(n)] pp..249-250
Messecar, Neeltie (Nealthe) - pp.249-250
Messeler, Abraham [Annatje Vanderhoef #126]
Messina, Ann Elizabeth [Kevin B. Todd] ~ front chart
Meyer, Henry (Hendrick) [Elsie, De Vouw (Voe)] see #3
Meyer, Henry (Hendrick) [Elsje Vreedlanat] see #3
Meyer, John S. [Sarah Hopper #1450]
Meyers, Bridget [Isaac Fulton] see #219
Meyers, David [Elizabeth Hopper #834] see #471
Meyers, Johannes [Catherine Van Houten] see #735
Meyers, Maria [James Hopper #735]
Myers, Maryah [Joseph Iserman] see #738
Michelar [Maslor], Johannes (John) [Margaret ___?___]#268
Michelar [Maslor], Sarah [Andrew A. Hopper #268]
Mildeberger, Christopher [Margaret Horn (Hoon) #381]
[Miller, Newton \[Humphrey, Dellia\]](#) see #1169
Miller, Elisha [Hester Hopper #944]
Miller, Philip S. [Helen (Ellen) Hopper #1408b]
Minier, Abraham [Hannah Hopper #716]
Minier, Christian #1356 [[Rebecca](#) Marilla Stanton]
Minier, Christian [Christina Beck] see #716
Minier, Christina #1351 [b. 1806; d.1822]
Minier, Henry #1352 [Lorinda Bennitt, Sara ___?___]
Minier, Ira #1353 [Amanda Potter]
Minier, Mary [___?___ McKelvy] see #1353 for parents
Minier, Samuel #1350 [Telina Bennitt]
Minier, William Stephens #1357 [Rosemary Havens (Mrs. Platt)]
Mitchell, Mary [Elisha Bentley # 1363a]
Mol(l), Cornelis - p. 245
Mol(l), Lambert Huybertsz - pp. xv,xvii, xix, xxi, xxiii, 245
[Monroe](#), Anna [H.A. Woodward, William Henry Hopper #1275]
Montagne, Peter [Catharina Vanderhoef #129]
Moore, ___?___ [Elizabeth [Hartwick](#)] see #1260
Moore, Asa #1368 [Harriet M. ___?___]
Moore, Asa [Bentley, Mercy]see #717
Moore, Cornelius H. #1369a [Melissa L. [Slate \(aka Lorinda M.\)](#)]
Moore, Dolly #1366 [b.ca. 1808]
Moore, Elisha [Esther Hopper #718]
Moore, Emily [Cornelius Hopper #1371]
Moore, Esther - see #1368
Moore, Hannah #1369b [[Rev. Isaac Lake](#)]
Moore, John [___?___, Lovisa (Louisa/Lovica)] see #312 and [p.271](#)
Moore, Lovisa (Lovica, Louisa) Mrs.[Lambert Hopper #312] see [p. 271](#)
Moore, Lucinda #1369 [d. 1847 age 25y]
Moore, Mary Ann #1367 [John Breese, III]
Moore, Philena R. #1369c [1826-1846]
Moore, Rebecca [1808-1859] See #312 and [p.271](#)
[Moore, Robinson](#) - see [Moore, Rockwell](#)
Moore, Rockwell ([Robinson](#)) #1365 [pos. [Julia Churchill](#), (1?) Jane [Leonard \(Mrs. Reuben Case\)](#) (1 or 2)] [[Anna ___?___\(2 or 3\)](#)]
Moore, Rosamond F. [Jasper Hopper #1514]
Morehouse, Daniel [Auley [Olive] Sandford #713c]
[Morgan, Nathaniel \[Amelia Harrison\]](#) see #1220h
Morphett, John [Anna Maria Blauvelt Hopper #1460]
[Morris, Jared \[Eliza Jane Sandford #1087c\]](#)
Morris, Josiah [b. ca. 1841-42, liv. IL] see #728
Morris, Richard Capt. see p. xvii
Morris, Rhoda [b.ca, 1839-40, liv. IL] see #728
Moser, ___?___ Sarah Walts see #1220f
Mott, Jordan [Weintje [Lavinia, Winifred] Striker #760]
Mount, Margaret Stagg [Henry J. Hopper #1311]
Moxon, John [Mary Ann Hopper #1012]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Mulford, John H. [Harriet June] see #1089c
Mullen, James [Elisabeth Hopper #146]
Mullen, William #346 [bap.1758]
Munro - see Monroe
Myers ~ see also Meyers
- Nagel ~ see also Naugle
Nagel, Elizabeth [Harmen S. Lutkins #1023]
Nagel, Sarah [Daniel De Clark] see #512
Nash, Hannah M. [Abraham J. Zabriskie #1022]
Naugle, ~ see also Nagel
Naugle, David see #483
Naugle, Elizabeth [Jacob Van Voorhees] see #472
Naugle, Gertrude [William Odell] see #483
Naugle, Hendrick [Geertje [Gertrude] Bogert #210
Naugle, Jennie E. see #483
Naugle, John D. [Mary Hennion #985]
Naugle, Mary Ida see #483
Naugle, Rebecca [Theunis Quackenbush] see #250
Naugle, Spencer see #483
Neaffe, Garret [Margaret Garrison #508]
Neal, Ann #1398 [Newell Pomroy Webster]
Neal, John J.#1396 [Mary Kelly]
Neal, Joseph [Elizabeth Hopper #725]
Neal, Mary #1397 [Silas Beers (1) Perry Arnwine(2)]
Neal, Sarah #1395 [Samuel B. Van Pelt]
Nelson, Thomas J. {Dr.} [Mary D. Newcomb #780]
Nevius, Effie [Gerrit Van Allen #74]
Newcomb, Andrew Hopper {Dr.} #779 [Rebecca Davis, Sarah Kerr, Mary Beers]
Newcomb, Charles Tobias #778 [Elizabeth A.T. Sexton]
Newcomb, Charlotte Hopper #776 [{Dr.} Abijah G. Benedict]
Newcomb, Charlotte [Casparus [Jaspar] Hopper #367]
Newcomb, David {Dr.} [Charlotte Newcomb Hopper #787, Rhoda Bucklen]
Newcomb, John Hopper #777 [Sarah Mills Sexton]
Newcomb, Katharine H. #781 [William Dais] liv. PA
Newcomb, Mary D. #780 [{Dr.} Thomas J. Nelson]
Newcomb, Sarah #783 [David N. Bonesteel]
Newcomb, Simon {Dr.} [Sarah Follet] see #787
Newcomb, Thomas [Rachel Hopper #365] see p.272
Newcomb, Zacchaes Tobias #782 [Mary Richardson]
Newcomb, Zacchaes [Sarah Tobias] see #365, #367
Niciiss, Governor - p. xvi
Nichols, Louisa [Churchill, William H. #1394]
Nichols, Eunice [James Bentley #1358]
Nickerson, Joseph H. (b. 1837-38) ~ see #336d
Nickerson, Hannah (b. 1835-36) ~ see #336d
Nickerson, Sarah M. (b. 1840-41) ~ see #336d
Nickerson, William J. (b. 1842-43) ~ see #336d
Nickerson, Phebe (b. 1846-47) ~ see #336d
Norton, Julia A. [Alfred Rockwell Hopper #1375]
Norvell, George [Margaret Hopper #1498]
Nouwt, Peter (researcher) - p. xvii, xix; p.243, 247
- Odell, Abigail (Abby) possibly #1458 [Ephemitus Jones]
Odell, Abram [Jane ___?___] see #739
Odell, Anna [b. ca. 1815] possibly #1456 - see #739
Odell, Charity [b. ca. 1833] possibly #1459
Odell, Daniel [Hannah ___?___] see #739
Odell, Daniel [m. 1833 to Hannah Hendrick] see #739
Odell, Edward [Anna(Hannah) Maria Hopper #1285]
Odell, Emeline [b.1862] see #739
Odell, Isaac [Sarah Robinson] possibly#1454, #1285
Odell, Isaac D. [m. 1833 to Eliza Ann Hampton] #739
Odell, Mary Ann [b.ca. 1812] possibly #1457 see #739
Odell, Oliver [Nancy Hopper #739]
Odell, Phebe [m. 1830 to John Thew] possibly #1455
Odell, Thedora [m. 1838 to Peter D. De Baun] see #739
Odell, William [Gertrude Naugle] see #483
Ohlwine, John #753 [b.1782]
Ohlwine, Laurence [Mary Hopper #355]
Ohlwine, Mary #752 [b.1779]
Oldis, Benjamin [Neeltje (Nellie) Volk] see #261
Oldis, Elizabeth [Peter A. Hopper #261]
Oldis, Garret [Elizabeth Van Horn/Rebecca Hoogland] see #261
Olds, Jerusha [John Wesley Hopper #1379]
Oliver, Anneke [Abraham Ryke] p.250
Onckelbach, Gerrit [Lysbeth van Schaick] p. 245
Oneleboo, Garrett [Elizabeth Van Schaick] p. 245
Oosterom, Tryntje Hendrickse [Adrian Piet. Buys] #15
Orselton, Maria [Richard Hopper #135]
Orvis, Irene [John Churchill #1389]
Orwig, Daniel Hammer [Catharien Martz Hopper #1343]
Osborn, ___?___ [Hannah Phillips #1476]
Osborn, J. Hosey see #600
Osborn, James A. [Catherine Ann Pake #1177]
Osborn, Lavinia Maria [Gilliam J. Zabriskie #1020]
Osborn, Louisa (dau. of #1177)see #585
Osborn, William [Catherine Hopper Van Buskirk #1234]
Ossenbaugh, Susan [Ira Sandford#1377]
Otto, Justina [Archibald A. Stephens #1377e]
Oudtwater, Catherine [Dirck G. Van Dien #VD-4]p.xxiv
Outwater, Catrina [Enoch Vreeland] see #295
Owen, Hannah (Jane) #1369h [Charles Kent Emerson]
Owen, Olive Maud #1369i [Jesse Hall Bennnett]
Owen(s), Fredrick [Mary Hopper #719] see p.274
- Packer, Clara [Andrew J. Hopper #879]
Packer, Hannah [Henry Hopper #851]
Page, Henry Elisha - son of #1363
Page, Jonathan Trumball [Eunice Bentley #1363]
Paine (Payne), Charles Hendry [Sophia Hopper #1409a]
Pake, Catherine Ann #1177 [James A. Osborn]
Pake, John Henry #1176 [Catherine Hopper #1270, and Margaret Zabriskie]
Pake, John Henry [son of #1270]see #585
Pake, Maria Elizabeth #1178 [b.1835; d. 1902]
Pake, Martin [Elizabeth Hopper #585]
Parish, Emma Elizabeth [Isaac Hopper #1499]
Parrot, Mary Van Ness [Albert I. Hopper #620]
Parsells ~ see Pearsall
Parson, Sally Maira [B. C. Hopper #1408]
Passman, Jane see #648
Patch, William Edmund [Josephine Hopper #1501]
Paulison ~ see Poulisen
Paulison, Agnes (b. abt 1785)[___?___Hopper] #Un- 1b
Paulison, Christian [son of #1309] see #688

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Paulison, John Henry [Catherine Hopper #1309]
Paulison, John R. [Antje Garrison #1289]
Paulison, Paulus Martense [Rachel Demarest] see #59
Paulison, Peter - see#Un-1b
Paulus, Styntje [Paulus Jurcksen] see #3 & #5
Pearsall, Christian [Symon W.Demarest #804]
Pearsall, Samuel [Rachel Demarest #803]
Peek, Annatje [Lawrence Ackerman #253]
Peet, Mary [John Hopper #712] see [p.273](#)
Perin, John **Edward** [Rebecca Hopper #954]
Perine, Margaretta [Jacob Harsin [Harsen] #756]
Perksen, Daniel [Sara Franse] see #31
Perrow, Anna #121 [bap. 1725, wit. bap.1774 unml]
Perrow, Catharina [wit. bap. 1757] see #29
Perrow, Elizabeth #122 [Jan Broeks, Joris (George) Ziegelen (Seagland)]
Perrow, John #123 [Annatje Van Norden]
Perrow, Rachel #124 [Arie Ryckman]
Perrow, Richard [Geertje M. Hoppe #29]
Perry, Eliza Ann (**Mrs.**) [Jonathan Hopper #1220b]
Perry, Jurrie [Uriah] [Dirckte Hopper #307, Maria Hoffman]
Perry, Peter P. [Elizabeth Hopper #867]
Peters, George W. [**Susannah Hopper #1343c** [jp. 273](#)]
Peters, William [Maria Hopper #Un-44]
Peterson, Christina [John Ackerman #238]
Peterson, Cornelius B. [Catherine Hopper #1436]
Peterson, John [Jane Ennis #507]
Peterson, Thomas N. [Elizabeth H. Hopper #1282]
Peterson, William [Maria Hopper #845]
Peu, Zara [Harman Blauvelt] see #3-a
Phillips, George #1478 [b. abt 1842]
Phillips, Gilbert [Elizabeth Hopper #740]
Phillips, Hannah D.] #1476 [Mac Dorn Gurnee, and ___?___ Osborn]
Phillips, Jacob #1479 [Ann E. ___?___, Mary E. Coughlin]
Phillips, John #1477 [Hannah ___?___]
Phillips, Mary #1479a (b. abt. 1855)
Phillips, Mc Knight [Julia Ann Hopper #748]
Pickton, John (Johannes) [Maria Hopper #317]
Pickton, Thomas #734 [Roche (Rachel?) Castor]
Pickton, Thomas [Sarah Mk Ginny] see #317
Pieters, Christina [John Ackerman #238]
Pieterse, Arien [Trientje Hendrikse] see #15
Pieterse, Rachel [Casparus Steymets] see #156
Pittenger, Sarah [Michael Hopper, #881]
Platt, Rosemary (nee Haven) [William Stephens Minier #1357]
Pluvier, Johannes [Cornelia Van Schaick] p. 245
Polhemus, Theodore [Hetty Hopper #549] see [p.273](#)
Polhemus, Jacob [Elizabeth Acher] see #549
Polhemus, Mary Elizabeth #1089p [Edward D. Bailey]
Pond, Helen M. [William W. Hopper #1385]
Pool, Charles D. [Mary Hopper #Un-35-1s] see [p.275](#)
Post, Abraham [Sarah Ryer] see #180
Post, Catharine Ann [Garret W. Ackerman #1123]
Post, Catherine [Abraham J. Hopper #824]
Post, Cathlyntje [James L. Ackerman] see #559
Post, Christiane [Thomas Hopper] possibly #1064
Post, Claertje [Pieter Van Houten] see #64
Post, Cornelia [Albert C. Hopper #1239]
Post, Daniel A. [Elizabeth H. Hopper #1282]
Post, Eliza Ann, [Adrian Hopper #1293]
Post, Elizabeth [Bettie] [Andries A. Hopper #180]
Post, Geertje [Johannes Van Riper] see #500
Post, Henry P. [Margaret Hopper #1007-2] see #496
Post, Jacob [Lydia Ann Hopper #1079]
Post, Jane A. [John G. Hopper #1073]
Post, Jane [John Van Der Beek] see #426
Post, John E. [Adaline Hopper #1284]
Post, John W. [Hannah (Anna) Hopper #1272]
Post, Llisabeth [Bettie] [Andries A. Hopper #180]
Post, Margrietje [Elias J. Vreeland] see #678
Post, Margrietje [Hendrick Ackerman #243]
Post, Maria [Daniel Duryea] see #Un-1-1
Post, Peter I./J. [Leah Doremus] see #223
Post, Polly (Maria) [Thomas Ackerson] see #622
Post, Sarah [Isaac Mabie] see #458
Post, Sophia [Garret A. Hopper #1100]
Pottebacker, Dirck Claesen [Wyntie Roelofs] - p. xvii
Potter, Catherine [Jacob H.Hopper #1099a]
Potter, Francis W. [Mary Augusta Hopper #1329]
Poulesen, Rachel [Gerrit A. Hopper #59]
Poulise, Jacobus see #59
Poulsen, Paulus Martense [Rachel Demarest] see #59
Pound, Sally [Lodewyk M. Bamber #642]
Pounds, Robert P. [Rebecca Demarest #446]
Power, Humphrey [Susan ___?___] see #1255
Pratt, Maria Jean [Ree] (compiler) [Leigh B. Hopper] see #1052 and ~ front chart
Provoost, David - p. xvi
Prouty, Mary Ann [Helon Hopper #Un-10d-3]
Pugsley, Elizabeth [Jasper Hopper Dusenbury #770]
Pulis, Charity [Geertje] [Abraham A. Hopper #437]
Pulis, Cornelia #882 [Stephen Van Blarcom]
Pulis (**Pulifelt/Pulifeld**), Cornelius H. [Jane Hopper #443]
Pulis, Elizabeth #883 [Daniel Shuart]
Pulis, Eva [William Hennion] see #440
Pulis, Hendrik [Cathalyntje ___?___] see #443
Pulis, Henry [Harry] W. [Margaret Hopper #850]
Pulis, Margaret #884 [Thomas Decker]
Pulis, Maria #887 [unml. in 1829]
Pulis, Rachel #886 [unml. in 1829]
Pulis, Sarah (Sally) A. #885 [unml. in 1829]
Pulis, William [Lisbeth Roeger] see #437
Pulifelt, Pulifeld, Pulisvelt ~ see Pulis/ Pulisvelt
Pulisvelt, Christian [Eva ___?___] see #440
Purdy, Gabriel [Rachel Demarest #801]
Purdy, Simon [Mary Hopper Dusenbury #773]

Quackenbush, Beelitje [William D. Westervelt] #672
Quackenbush, Eliza Ann [Cornelius Smith #1077c]
Quackenbush, Elizabeth Bogert [John A. Hopper #1135]
Quackenbush, Hannah [Andrew N. Hopper #487]
Quackenbush, Jacomyntje [Henry H. Hopper #250]
Quackenbush, John J. [Henrietta Van Ryper] see #487
Quackenbush, Marytje [Paulus M. Hoppe #28]
Quackenbush, Reynier [Claesje Jacobs Stille] see #28
Quackenbush, Theunis [Rebecca, Naugle] see #250

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Ramsey, Angeline see #468
Ramsey, Garret H. (son of #933) see #468
Ramsey, James [Mary (Polly) Hopper #931]
Ramsey, James P.(son of #933) see #468
Ramsey, Jemima (dau. of #933) see #468
Ramsey, Levinia (dau. of #933) see #468
Ramsey, Mary (dau. of #933) see #468
Ramsey, Peter [Elizabeth Chrisite] see #200
Ramsey, Peter I./J. [Margaret Hopper #933]
Ramsey, Rachel (dau. of #933) see #468
Ramsey, Sarah (dau. of #933) see #468
Ramsey, William J./I.(son of #931) see #468
Randel, Eliza [Andrew D. Hopper #1076a] liv. NYC
Rapelye, John D. [Emma Hopper #375]
Rapelye, Daniel ~ see #375
Reed, Abigail #1409f (b. ca. 1811-12)
Reed, Elijah [Elisha] [Susannah Hopper #730]
Reed, Elizabeth #1409d (b. ca. 1808-09)
Reed, John - see #Un-36
Reed, John S. [Elizabeth M. Hopper #1343d] see p.273
Reed, Martha #1409c [John Stanton]
Reed, Mary [William H. Hamon] see #Un-36
Reed, Peter - see #Un-36
Reed, Stephen Smith #1409e [Eliza Barrett (1) Eliza Gaylord Hugins]
Reed, Susannah #1409g [Harvey B. Colburn]
Reyd or Reyt ~ see Wright
Reyerson ~ see also Ryerson
Reynolds, Adaline #1369m [Harrison Cooley]
Reynolds, Bush [Hannah Wade #794]
Reynolds, Caroline #1369o [Beman Warren Stilson]
Reynolds, Cornelius H. #1369k (1821-1852)
Reynolds, Elijah [Anna Hopper #720]
Reynolds, Elias #1369j [Clarinda ___? ___] liv. WI
Reynolds, Eliza #1369oo [18191-1841]
Reynolds, Fletcher Hale #1369n [Emily C. Cooley]
Reynolds, George #1369d DELETED
Reynolds, Jane #1369p [Jame E. Wilson or Ebbin J. Willson]
Reynolds, Nathaniel [Margaret McElwayne] see #720
Richardson, Mary [Zacchaes Tobias Newcomb #782]
Ricksen (Rijksen, Rijcksen) Hendtick [Hendricksen Van Reemst] See pp.xviii-xvix, xxiii also pp.243,247, 248
Riddenhauer, John [Maritie Van Allen #77]
Rieselaar, Pieter, [Christine Felter] see #119
Riet, Sophia, [John Hopper #140]
Riker, David M. (researcher) pp. 248-250
Riker, Drs. William and Leena (researchers) - p.248
Robers, Emie [Cornelius Voorhis] see #115
Roberts, Elizabeth [Barney Demarest Romaine #1286e]
Robbins, Abigail [William Bentley #1361]
Robinson, Sarah [Isaac Odell #1454]
Robinson, William J. [Catherine Newcomb Hopper #1513]
Rockwell, Hannah [Cornelius Hopper #311]
Rockwell, Jonathan [Hannah Bennett] see #311
Roeck, Rhoda S. [Hopper, Charlie H. #1092]
Roelofs, Annetje [Ryck Hendricksen] pp.248-249
Roelofs, Wyntje [Dirk Claesen Pottebacker] p. xvii
Roeger, Lisbeth [William Pulis] see #437
Rogers, Mary E. [Cornelius T.D. Mandeville #1089i]
Romaine, ~ see also Romeyn
Romaine, Barney Demarest #1286e [Elizabeth Roberts]
Romaine, Benjamin Franklin #1286f [Emma Shupe, Belle Ingles, Amanda Shupe]
Romaine, Benjamin Ralph [Charity Hopper #671]
Romaine, Benjamin [Mary Ann Hopper #Un] see #671
Romaine, Cornelius see #674
Romaine, Edward Wells #1286d [Celia M. Roscoe]
Romaine, Elizabeth Jane #1286b [Levi Dyer]] liv. WI
Romaine, Elizabeth see #674
Romaine, Garret #1285b [Martha Louisa Harbaugh]
Romaine, John N. [Catherine Terhune] see #292, #674
Romaine, Lambert [Elizabeth Van Horn #1044]p.273
Romaine, Martha (nee Christie)[Jacob Cornelius Terhune #681]
Romaine, Mary Ellen #1286c [Ramsom Frasier, John W. Bell]
Romaine, Michael see #674
Romaine, Nicholas [Billetjin Demarest] see #292
Romaine, Rachel Ann #1286 [Jarvis Elliot Davis]
Romaine, Ralph #1286a [Ann Sischo] liv. WI
Romaine, Roelof [Letty [Lottie] Rutan]see #671
Romaine, Sarah [Jacob J. Zabriskie #1019]
Romeyn, ~ see also Romaine
Romeyn, Eyntje [Hendrik Ackerman #258]
Romeyn, Rachel [Andries H. Hopper #174]
Romeyn, Roelof [Annatje Freeland] see #174
Romeyn, Sara [Hendrick Van Giesen] see #98
Romeyn, Simon Jansen - p. xvi, xxi
Roscoe, Celia M. [Edward Wells Romaine #1286d]
Rose, Charles C. [Hannah H. Stephens #1377d]
Rose, Jonathan [Sarah Durie] see #908
Rose, Sarah, [John Van Blarcom #908]
Rosencrantz, Sharrack (Chanick) [Mary Ann Hopper #817]
Rous, Hannah [William Crowder] see p. 210
Rowens, Baty [Anna ___? ___] see #1201
Rowens, Julia [John Andrew Hopper #1201 and Klein, Frederick]
Rowland, Eliza [Samuel Carter #749]
Rushmore, Samuel [Jennie Wilson Demarest #1337]
Russell, Eunice [John Hopper #Un-33a] see also #366 and p.275
Rutan Peter [Elizabeth Hopper #1258]
Rutan, Abraham A. #977 [b.1806]
Rutan, Abraham J. [Wyntje [Melvina] Hopper #480]
Rutan, Albert Zabriskie [Adaline Alice (Alida)Van Blarcom, #911]
Rutan, Charity #979 [John Zabriskie Goetschius]
Rutan, Jacobus [Willemtje Bogert] see #480
Rutan, Jacobus A. #976 [b.1798]
Rutan, John [Mary Fulton] see #219
Rutan, Joseph Hopper [son of #1258] see #625
Rutan, Letty [Lottie] [Roelof Romaine] see #671
Rutan, Rachel [Andrew A. Hopper #832]
Rutan, Willemtje #978 [b.1809]
Rycke, Rycken, Ryke, and Rycken
Ryke(n), Abraham [Anneke Oliver] p. 250
Ryke(n), Abraham - p.250 (three)

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Ryke(n), Alathe - p. 249
Ryke(n), Anneke - p. 250
Ryke, Bennetie - p.250
Ryke(n), Catherine - p. 250
Rycken, Cornelis (2) p.249
Ryke(n), Elisabeth - p. 250
Ryke(n), Elisabeth [Ritsen Davidts] - p. 250
Ryke(n), Elisabeth [Richard Dey]- p. 250
Ry(c)ke(n), Elizabeth - p. 249
Ryke, Elysebet - p.250
Ryke(n), Femmetje - p.250 (two)
Rycke, Gosewyn (Wyntje) [Hendrick Hendricksen]
p.247 - 250
Ryke, Harmpje - p.250
Ryke, Helena (Leentje, Lena, Magdalena?) [Jan
Doolhagen, Johannes Vreeland] pp.249-250
Rycken, Hendersken - p. 249 (2)
Rycken (Ryke), Hendrick [Femmitie ____?____] p. xix
p.247- 249
Ryke(n), Hendrick (Henricus) - pp. 250 (two)
Ryke(n), Isaac - pp. 250
Ry(c)ke(n), Jacob - p. 250
Ry(c)ke(n), Johannes (Hanes) - p. 250
Ryke, (Rycken), Johannes [Fransina Valk] p.250
Rycken, Joost - p.249
Ryke, Judith (Juda) [Joseph Bastedo] p.249
Ryke, Lena (Leentje, Helena, Magdalena?) [Jan
Doolhagen, Johannes Vreeland] - pp.249-250
Ryke(n), Lena - p. 250 (2)
Ryke, Magdalena - pp.249-250
Ryke(n), Maria - p. 250
Ryke, Mary [Harman Messecar (Masker)] pp.249-250
Ry(c)ke(n), Neeltje - p. 250
Ryke(n), Nicholas - p. 250
Ry(c)ke(n), Pieter - p. 250
Ry(c)ke(n), Pieter [Marietje Messecar (Masker)] p.249-
250
Rycken, Roelof - p. 249
Rycken, Roeloffe - p. 249
Ryke(n), Ryck - p. 250
Ryke(n), Ryck [Willempe Clements]p.250
Ryke(n), Sara - p. 250
Ryke(n), Sofia - p. 250
Ryke(n), Weyntje - p. 250
Ryckman, Arie [Geertje Hoppe in error] see #124
Ryckman, Arie [Rachel Perrow #124]
Ryckman, Jacobus [Maria Vanderhoef #134] see #140
Rycksen, Hendrick [Hendricksen van Reemst] pp. xviii-
xix, xxiii; pp.243, 247-248
Ryer, Sarah [Abraham Post] see #180
Ryerson, Annatje [Evert Wesselse] see #57
Ryerson, Blandina [Lawrence P. Ackerman #253]
Ryerson, Caty #1104 [b.1793]
Ryerson, Elisabeth #1112 [b.1793]
Ryerson, Frances [b. ca. 1837] [Susan ____?____] #582
Ryerson, Frans (Francis) Dirk [Jane Lambert] #590,#593
Ryerson, George Luke [Mary Ryerson (nee) see #569
Ryerson, George [Catherine (Tryntje) Hopper #569]
Ryerson, Jane [Albert P. Hopper #592]
Ryerson, Leah [Cornelius (Case) P. Hopper #593]
Ryerson, Maria [John G. Hopper #1011]
Ryerson, Maritye [Theunis Ryerson] see #566
Ryerson, Marretje #1103 [b.1790]
Ryerson, Mary [b. ca. 1859] see #582
Ryerson, Mary [George Luke Ryerson] see #569
Ryerson, Richard [Kezia (Geesje) Hopper #566]
Ryerson, Theunis [Maritye Ryerson (nee) see #566]
Sabage, Keppe - p.xix
Salya, Elizabeth [Edward Hopper #Un-12]
Salyer, Eliza [John Van Horn #1042]
Salyer, Maria [Lewis H. Hopper #813]
Salyer, Michael E. [Rachel Van Horn #1045]
Salyer, Michael [Ann Hopper #663]
Sammans, Jannetje Jans [Adriaen Van Schaayk]p.246
Sammans, Johannes Thomaszen - p.246
Sammon, Elizabeth [Benjamin Waldron] see #157
Sampson ____?____ Olive Churchill #1390
Sampson, George - see #1390
Sampson, Joseph - see #1390
Sandford, Alexander #1088 [liv Shasta Co. CA]
Sandford, Eliza Jane #1087c [Jarred C. Morris]
Sandford, Garret Debow [Catharine/Christine Hopper
#547, Phebe McKay]
Sandford, Henry Percival #1087b [Rebecca Brown (1)
Sarah Ann Ellick (2)]
Sandford, John [Caty Debow] see #546 and #547
Sandford, John P. #1087a [Mary Ann Sumner]
Sandford, Martin Van Buren - see #546
Sandford, Nathaniel[Margaret Hopper #723] see p.274
Sandford, Paul DeBow [Rachel Hopper #546, Margaret
Bush]
Sanford, Ann #713d [Archibald Doty]
Sanford, Auly [Olive] #713c [Daniel Morehouse]
Sanford, Charles - see #547
Sanford, David see #310
Sanford, David #1377k [Elsie J. Kelly] died Civil W. p.274
Sanford, Dorcas #714a [John Hall]
Sanford, Emily Jane (b. 1861) dau. of #1377k
Sanford, Ephraim - see #723 on p. 273
Sanford, Ephraim #1377i [Emily (Amelia) Barry] see p.274
Sanford, Esther #713e [William Haus [House] Jr.,
William D. Dacon]
Sanford, Ezra Jr. #714 [Adaline Terry]
Sanford, Ezra [Annetje Hopper #310]
Sanford, Hannah #713f [Stephen Smith.]
Sanford, Ira H. #1377j [Susan Ossenbaugh, Ella E.] p.274
Sanford, Luman K. (b. 1863) son of #1377k
Sanford, Maria [b.1775] see #713a
Sanford, Mary #713g [John Thomas]
Sanford, Matthew #713a [Catherine Garrison]
Sanford, Melissa #1377h [Truman A. Conant]] see p.274
Sanford, Nathaniel [Margaret Hopper #723] see p.273
Sanford, Olive [Auly] #713c [Daniel Morehouse]
Sanford, Patience #713 [Daniel Smith]
Sanford, Sarah [Giles Mead] see #566
Sanford, Thomas see #310
Savage, Margaret [possibly Samuel Hopson] #Un-14
Sayre, Sarah Ann [Albert Zabriskie Banta] see #Un-44a
Sayres, Mary [James Hopper #12472]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Schoonmaker, Maria Salome [Andrew H. Van Voorhees #659]
[Schoop, Mary Hannah \[William Franklin Hopper #Un-58-4 see p.276](#)
- Schureman, Gerrit [Wyntie Vanderhoef #132]
Schuyler, Elizabeth [(Rev.) Benjamin Vanderlinde] #279
Schuyler, Peter [Rachel Hopper #1010]
Scisco, Phillis [Henry A. Hopper #Un-24]
Seabury, Sarah [John Hopper #Un-35a] m. 1815
Seagland (Ziewgelen), George (Joris) [Elizabeth Perrow #122]
Seaman, Aaltje #322 [b.1755]
Seaman, Annatje #323 [John Kirk]
Seaman, Joseph #319 [Claretje Van Houten]
Seaman, Joseph [Annatje Hopper #117]
Seaman, Marritje #320 [Dirck Van Houten]
Seaman, Neeltje #318 [b.1746]
Seaman, Paulus #321 [bap.1753]
Seaman, [Symonz] Joseph [Neeltje Cuyperreamon] #117
Sears, Thomas [Delila Hopper #746]
Secor, Hannah Maria [Peter B. Hopper probably #1466]
Secor [Seeger], Joseph [Jane Demarest #807]
[Seddon, John \[Sophia Hopper #1115\]](#)
See, Catharina [Wiliam Van Weert #48]
See, Hester [Ester] [John (Johannis) De Vouw (Voe) #3-e]
See, Mary [Mansfield Hopper #Un-38]
See, Pieter [Sophia De Revere] see #Un-38
Seeger ~ see Secor
Seifer [Zyfer], Johannes [Lea Buys #42]
[Selleck, Silas Wright \[Sarah Elizabeth Hopper #1497\]](#)
[Selleck, William F. \[grandson of #748h\]](#)
Sereus, Mary [Daniel Van Horn] see #617
Sevenhoven, Anneke [Nicholas Dyckman] #154, #155
Sevenoogen, Anneke [Nicholas Dyckman] #154, #155
Sexton, Elizabeth A. T. [Charles Tob. Newcomb #778]
Sexton, Sarah Mills [John Hopper Newcomb #777]
Shannon, John [Matilda Kough #1250]
Shannon, Rachel, [Albert H. Kough #1249]
Sharp, Elizabeth [Abraham G. Hopper #473] [see p.272](#)
Sharp, Mary [Aaron. Hopper #474]
Sharp (Sharpstein), Morris [Elizabeth Stagg] #473, #474
Shearer, Hiram [Sally Hopper #1426]
Shearer, John J. see #1426
Sheddon, Joyce Marie [Levi Hopper #844]
Sherer, Marion - see #1379
Sherwood, Isaac [Hannah ___?___ or Armstrong] #624
Shippe or Shippee ~
Shippey, Catherine Elizabeth #1089b [Isaac Aleya]
Shippey, Christina Isabella #1089f [John Van Allen, [Henry W.Sweezy](#)]
Shippey, Hester Ann #1089d [Halmagh Van Gieson]
Shippey Margaret V.S. #1089h ~~deleted~~ ~ [see Van Saun, Margaret](#)
Shippey Mary Ryerson #1089e [Cornelius Van Saun]
[Shippey, Nathaniel ~see #548](#)
Shippee Nathaniel Peter #1089g [[Margaret Ann Hall](#)]
Shippey (Shippee) Peter [Aller](#) [Cornelia Hopper #548]
Shippee, William Henry #1089c [[Harriet Rose](#)] [d.in](#) Civil War
- [Shippee, William \[Catherine Aller\] see #548](#)
Shoonover, Bertha [Elisha Bentley # 1363a]
Shuart, Adolphus [Catherine Waldron] see #883
Shuart (Shurte), Alida [widow] [Rinard Hopper #325]
Shuart (Shurte), Catherine [Albert H. Zabriskie #100]
Shuart, Daniel [Elizabeth Pulis #883]
Shuart, Eva [John Henry Hopper (#Un) see #883]
Shuart, Grietje [Christian Wanamaker] #206,#262
Shuart, Isaac A. [Hannah Doremus #553]
Shupe, Emma [Benjamin Franklin Romaine #1286f]
Shupe, Amanda [Benjamin Franklin, Romaine #1286f]
Shurte, see Shuart
Sickles, Hendrick [Geertje Cadmus #11]
[Sigler, Elizabeth Martha \[Samuel Edwin Hopper #1343a\] see p.273](#)
- Simmons, Henry {Judge} see #262
Simpson, Ira [Whorton](#) {Rev.}[Emma Gorilla Hopper #1376]
Sirriner, Abigail [Edward Hopper #336d]
Sirriner, Hannah [Henry Entrott, Edward Hopper #336d] [see p.272](#)
Sirriner, Isaac [Sarah ___?___] see #336d
Sischo, Ann [Ralph Romaine #1286a]
Skaats, Bartholomew [Mary Ann Hopper #Un-44a]
Skates, Deborah Rivers [Charles Thomas Geslain] see #Un-44a
Skinner, Mary [Jonathan Hopper possibly #513]
Slack, Mary E. [Henry Judson Demarest #1338]
[Slate, Melissa L. \(aka Lorinda M.\) \[Cornelius H. Moore #1369a\]](#)
Slater, John J. [Jemima. Hopper #1312]
Slawson, Minnie (b. ca. 1865) see #733
Slawson, Newton [Rose C. Brown] see #733
Slawson, Samuel S. [b. 19 may 1850] see #733
Slawson, Silas Nash [Temperance Hopper #1425]
Slawson, William - (b. ca. 1873) see #733
Slot, Tryntje [Johan Joost Beam] see #221
Slyk, Baertje [Thomas Hopper #Un-55]
Smeeman, Herman - p. xvii
Smith, Albert [Susannah Eckerson] see #540, #540a
Smith, Albert Jr. [Mary Hopper #540a]
Smith, Arie [b. 1768][Gertrude Vanderbilt] #Un-6-2
Smith, Cahlyntje [b. 1766] see #Un-6-1
Smith, Cornelius #1077c [Eliza Ann Quackenbush]
Smith, Cornelius [Maria Haring] see #491
Smith, Daniel [Emma Hopper #375]
Smith, Daniel [Patience Sanford #713]
Smith, David [Sarah Conklin] see #473
Smith, Delilah [Peter Hopper #331]
Smith, Dircktje [Cornelius Kuyper] see #115
Smith, Elizabeth #799 [bap.1822]
Smith, Elizabeth Griffiths [Garret Hopper #1226-1]#1226
Smith, Elizabeth P. [Michael Hopper #881]
Smith, Emma Elsie [___?___ Wheeler] see #745
Smith, Garret A. #1077d [Eliza Jane Lake]
Smith, Garret A. [Rachel Hopper #540]
Smith, Garret G. [Adaline (Aaltje) Zabriskie #902]
Smith, Garret G. [Jane Hopper #874]
Smith, Garret [b. ca. 1839] see #473
Smith, Gerrit S. [Brechtje Haring] see #Un-6
Smith, Gitty [Albert H. Cooper, Daniel A. Eckerson] #491

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Smith, Hester(Hetty) [Henry Ackerman #906, Cornelius C Holdrom]]
Smith, Jenne [Arie La Rue] see #200
Smith, John A. #1077b [Agnes Crouter]
Smith, John Edward [Maria Jersey] see #742
Smith, Lambert [Annatje Hopper #Un-6, Cathalyntje Stevens]
Smith, Lydia (Mrs.) [John G. Hopper #1073]
Smith, Margarietje [Garret A. Garrison] see #205
Smith, Maria #1077 [Jacob J. Valentine]
Smith, Mary Ann {Mrs.} [Daniel Van Horn] see #617
Smith, Mary C. [b. ca. 1831] see #473 and p.272
Smith, Mary (Polly) [Garret H. Bamper #644]
Smith, Peter A. [Margaret M. Demarest] see #745
Smith, Phebe [John Van Voorhis #1149]
Smith, Phebe [Peter Hopper #742]
Smith, Ruth [Cornelius Hopper #1371]
[Smith, Ruth Ann](#) [Cornelius T.D. Mandevile #1089i]
Smith, Sarah Ann [child of David and Sarah] see #473
Smith, Sarah A. Mrs. [Abraham G. Hopper #473] p.272
Smith, Stephen [Hannah Sanford #713f]
Snyder, Aeltje #710 [b.1779]
Snyder, Cathrina #707 [b.1771]
Snyder, Harmanus [Dircktje Hopper #307]
Snyder, Hendrick #708 [b.1774]
Snyder, Hendrick [Cathrina Hoffman] see #307
Snyder, Mary [Garret H. Hopper #1097]
Snyder, Mattheus #709 [b.1776]
Snyder, Rachel Ann [Garret Hopper #1294]
Snyder, Richard T. [Aaltje [Alta]. Hopper #1098]
Somereyndyk, Antje [Jacob Horn (Hoorn) see #159
Somereyndyk, Hannah [Antje] [Johannes Mandeville] #104
Somereyndyk, Teunis [Rachel Vanderhoef #130]
Spear, Elizabeth [Garret H. Hopper #1153]
Speer, Elizabeth [George W. Haines, Albert P. Hopper #592]
Speer, Henry I. / J. [Anna Zabriskie #819]
Speer, Jacob H. [Catharine Maria Hopper #841-1] #819
Speer, Johannes T. [Elizabeth A. Terhune] see #592
Spencer, Nancy #1383e [Alvah Hampton]
Spencer, William [Tarry Hopper #726]
[Sperry, Mary M.](#), [Isaac Hopper #1409]
Spier ~ see Speer
Spindler, John Christopher [Catherine Hopper #1085]
Springsted, Rose Anna Augusta [Benjamin Hopper #975]
Springsteen, Anna Maria Johannis [Jacobus Carousen] see #24
Springsteen, Conrad #335 [bap.1766]
Springsteen, Cornelius [Jane Van Blarcom #909]
Springsteen, Harmanus [Claasje Hopper #120 & Aaltje Van Click]
Springsteen, Jacob #332 [b.1759]
Springsteen, Jacob [Marretje Blauvelt] see #120
Springsteen, Marretje #334 [b.1763]
Springsteen, Paulus #333 [b.1761]
Squire, ___?___ [Christina Hopper #1082]
[Stackpole, Mary](#) [Francis (Frank) M. Hopper] #1261
Stagg, Abram [Sarah Banta #614]
Stagg, David J. [Elizabeth Lydecker #1175b]
Stagg, Dirk [Ann Wessel] see #497
Stagg, Elizabeth, [Morris Sharp (Sharpstein)] #473,#474
Stagg, Hannah [Gilliam Hopper #497]
Stagg, James see #474
Stagg, Lavina (b. abt 1836) see #462
Stagg, Thomas [Hetty ___?___] see #474
[Stagg, Thomas \[Leah Ann Frederick\(s\) #915a\]](#)
Standsbury, John C. [Rachel. Hopper #1206]
Stanton, [Rebecca](#) Marilla [Christian Minier #1356]
Stark, Sarah [John Durbin (J. D.) Hopper #941c]
[Steeple, George Alexander \(Emma L. Hopper#1093](#)
Steinmets, Caspar - see p. xxiii
Stephens [Stevens], Elias [Amy Hopper #722]
Stephens, Abram Minier #1377a [Margaret and Jane Greer]
Stephens, Ada #1377f [Joseph Hughey Brown]
Stephens, Archibald A.. #1377e [Justina D. Otto]
Stephens, Christina M. #1377c [Alonzo Bennett]
Stephens, Fanny T. #1377b [Lorenzo Crosby (1), Daniel Upson (2)]
Stephens, Hannah H. #1377d [Charles C. Rose]
Stephens, Samuel Olin #1377g (1839 -1862)
Stevens, Cathalyntje [Lambert Smith] see #Un-6
Stevens, Hendricktje [Albert A. Terhune] see #19
Stevensen, Steven [Maria Wyckoff] see #Un-6
Stevenson, Anna [Garrit Hopper Clearwater #1264 liv. New Zealand.]
[Stewart, Julia](#) [Richard Hopper #1505]
[Stewart, James \[Mary Hopper #Un-45b\] \(m.1779,L.I., NY\)](#)
Steynmets ~ see Stymets
Still [Stilt], Hannah [Peter A. Hopper #1191]
Stille, Claesje Jacobs [Reynier Quackenbush] see #28
Stille, Cornelis Jacobszen [Claesje Teunis] p. 246
Stille, Neeltje Cornelis [Hendrick Cornelissen Van Schaick] p.245, 246
Stillwell, Mary [John Hopper (Hoffer or Hooper) Jr. #Un-33]
[Stilson, Beman Warren \[Caroline Reynolds #1369o\]](#)
[Stilson, Jennie Reynolds see #1369p](#)
Stokes, Emma [John Bogert #939a] (liv. Ohio)
[Stokes, Richard de Zeng](#) [Manuella Hopper #1500]
Stol, Jacob Jansen [Gertruyd Andries] - p. xvii,xxii,
Storm-Storms
Storms, Andrew J. [Elizabeth Ackerman] see #813
Storms, Catherine see #648
Storms, Eliza [Lewis H. Hopper #813]
Storm, Engentlje [Jacob Buys #43, Nicholas Storm]
Storms, George [Catherine Clearwater #1266a] #648
Storm, John [Jacomyntje Hoppe] see #376
Storm, Maria [bap. 1770] see #376
Storm, Nicholas [Engentlje Storm (nee)] see #43,
Storm, Rachel [Abraham Buys #45]
Storm, Staats [Susanna De Vouw (Voe)#3-g]
Storms, Susanna [Barnet(Barney) Demarest] see #545
Storm, Thomas [Rachel Buys #44]
Storr, Christina [William G. Ackerman #1122]
Stoutenburgh, Pieter - p.xxi, p. 247
Straight, Dianah [Green Bentley Sr.] see # #717
Straut, Jacob [Hannah Concklin] see #625

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Straut, Maria. [Jacob A.Hopper #625]
Striker, Ann #759 [bap.1781 d. unm. 1815]
Striker, Gabriel see #359
Striker, Garrit Hopper {Gen.} #761 [Eliza Bella O. Mc Dougal]
Striker, George W. see #359
Striker, Gerrit [Ann Albertson] see #359
Striker, Helen [John Watkins] see #359
Striker, James [Maria Hopper #359, Maria Horn #376]
Striker, Jemima see #359
Striker, John H. see #359
Striker, Maria [Joseph Cornwall] see #359
Striker, Mary B. [Stephen G. Hopper #1076]
Striker, Richard H. see #359
Striker, Weintje [Lavinia/Winifred] #760 [Jordan Mott]
Stucker, Emma Augusta [Charles Hopper#1509]
Stuyvesant, Petrus - p. xvi
Stymets, Caspar [not father of Geertje Hendricks]xvii
Stymets, Casparus [Rachel Pieterse] see #156
Stymets, Catherina [Andrew Hopper #156]
Suffern, James [Maria Winter #1032]
Summons, James [possibly Elizabeth Bogert #935]
Sumner, Mary Ann [John P. Sandford#1087a]
Swallom, Mary Jane [Elias Hopper Un-58-3] p.276
Swan, Frances #634 [bap.1773, not in deed 1826]
Swan, Frances ~ see #277
Swan, Thomas ~ see #277
Swan, William [Rachel Hopper #277]
Sweezy, Henry W. [Christina Isabella Shippey#1089f]
- Taalman or Taelman or Talama ~ see Tallman
Tallman, *Adelia* [Henry T. Tallman #918]
Tallman, Andries #960 [Hetty De Baun.Martha Van Houten]
Tallman, Ann #919 [b.1826]
Tallman, Brechie [Jacobus Vanderbilt] see #325
Tallman, Fanny #960a [Henry G. Ferdon]
Tallman, Garret I. #959 [b.1808; d.1837]
Tallman, Henry T. #918 [AdeliaTallman (nee)]
Tallman, Jan [Frankye (Fanny) Mabie] see #464, #475
Tallman, John [Charity Hopper #475]
Tallman, John Jr. #958 [Rachel Acker]
Tallman, John T. #917 [b.1820; d.1842]
Tallman, Maria #920 [John A. Hopper #992]
Tallman, Maria [James C. Demarest] see #489
Tallman, Rachel Ann [Garret G. Ackerman #928]
Tallman, Theunis [Aaltje [Alice] Hopper #464]
Tant, Lydia Ann [John F. Leadbeater, Stephen D. Hopper #1081]
Tarbox, Charlotte [Felter, Henry #1446a]
Taylor, Almira (Elmyra) [Henry Hopper #1108]
Taylor, Ann [Fredrick B. Mabie pos. #1280]
Taylor, Fanny L. [Nathaniel Hopper #733]
Taylor, Hannah see #648
Taylor, Hylian [John Read Hopper #1463]
Taylor, Maria Louisa [Demarest A. Hopper #973]
Taylor, Mary Amanda [Peter C. Hopper #1205]
Taylor, Phillipine [Charles H. Hopper #1509]
Tears, William [Margaret Bentley #1364]
Ten Eyck, Samuel [Rachel E. Elting #1190g]
- Ter Huyn - see Terhune
Terhuen - see Terhune
Terhune, Aaltje #228 [Hendrick I./J. Hopper #188]
Terhune, Aaltje [David Ackerman] see #452
Terhune, Aaltje [Jacob J. Zabriskie] see #176, #559
Terhune, Abigail #225 [John P. Vanderbeek]
Terhune, Abraham [Marytje Zabriskie #103] see #215,#216
Terhune, Abraham D. #231 [Sukey Brouwer]
Terhune, Abraham R. [Harriet [Ariaantje] Doremus #558]
Terhune, Adaline [John A. Winter #1033]
Terhune, Albert [Anna "Maria" Ackerman] see #61
Terhune, Albert [Jannetje Vanderhoef] see #294
Terhune, Albert A. [Aaltje Zabriskie] see #296
Terhune, Albert A. [Hendricktje S. Van Voorhees] #19, #23
Terhune, Albert D. #235 [Leah Blauvelt]
Terhune, Albert Henry #1316 [Elizabeth J. *Townsend*]
Terhune, Albert J. [Martyntje [Tine].Hopper #501]
Terhune, Albert J. [son of #927 & #1025][Eliza A. Hopper #813-3]
Terhune, Andrew D. #234 [Antje A. Bogert]
Terhune, Antje [Annetie][Jacob Zabriskie] #54 #56, #58, #67
Terhune, Catherine #1028 [Abraham J. Ackerman]
Terhune, Catherine #1315 [Cyrus Knapp]
Terhune, Catherine [Cornelius Hopper #292, John N. Romaine]
Terhune, Catharine Knapp - see #690
Terhune, Charity [Thomas W. Banta] see #251]
Terhune, Cornelia - see #690
Terhune, Cornelius [Elizabeth Hopper #294]
Terhune, Dirck A. [Elizabeth ___? ___] see #53
Terhune, Dirk A. [Lea Hopper #61] ~ front chart
Terhune, Elizabeth [John Eckerson Hopper #1002]
Terhune, Elizabeth A. [Johannes T. Speer] see #592
Terhune, Elizabeth J. - see #690 and #1316
Terhune, Geertje [Stephen Hopper #216]
Terhune, Gerritje (Charity) [Thomas W. Banta] see #251]
Terhune, Gerrebreght [Abraham Huysman] see #53
Terhune, Hannah #1027 [Andrew G. Hopper #1061]
Terhune, Harriet #533 [{Dr.} Garret Durie Banta]
Terhune, Hendrick #532 [bap.1789]
Terhune, Hendrick A. [Rachel Hopper #215]
Terhune, Hendricktje #533 [{Dr.} Garret Durie Banta]
Terhune, Hendricktje [Gerrit A. Hopper #59] ~ front chart
Terhune, Henry D. #227 [Jannetje Vanderbeek]
Terhune, Jacob #1317 [Mary ___?___ Mrs. Wilson?]
Terhune, Jacob Cornelius #681 [Elizabeth Van Voorhis,#654 Martha Christie (Mrs.Romine)]
Terhune, Jane [Jannetje] #682 [Abraham Bartolf]
Terhune, Johannes [Catherine Bogert] see #690
Terhune, John #1314 [1818-1887]
Terhune, John #232 [bap. 1763]
Terhune, John A. [Catherine Ann Lutkins] see #501
Terhune, John A. [b. ca. 1859] - see #690
Terhune, John Albert #1025 [Anna (Anyje) Ackerman #927]
Terhune, John J. [Cornelia Hopper #690]
Terhune, John R. [1848-1914] see #484
Terhune, Lavinia [Wytje] [Nicholas J. Zabriskie #454]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Terhune, Maria #531 [John A. Ackerman]
Terhune, Maria [John J./ I. Hopper #296]
Terhune, Maria [Peter D. Demarest] see #212
Terhune, Maria (Polly) #226 [Gerrit F. Van Riper (see #214) Thomas A. Van Buskirk (see #525)] front chart
Terhune, Martha [Andrew W. Winter #1031]
Terhune, Mary K. [b. ca 1817] ~ see #690
Terhune, Michael B. [uncle of #674]
Terhune, Rachel [Jan H. Hoppe #19] ~ front chart
Terhune, Richard #1317a [1841-1882]
Terhune, Richard A. [Sarah Maria Baldwin #Un-48-2]
Terhune, Stephen A. [Lydia Demarest] see #59
Terhune, Stephen [Letitia (Tysje) Bergen] see #292
Terhune, Willemtje [Jacobus Bogert, Barent De Boog] #23
Terhune, Wyntje #233 [bap. 1765]
Terhune, Wyntje [Jacob H. Zabriskie #102], #190, #191, #276 ~ front chart
Terhuyn - see Terhune
Terry, Adaline [Ezra Sanford Jr. #714]
Terwilliger, Abraham [son of #1047] see #516 [p.272](#)
Terwilliger, Jeremiah [Charity Van Horn #1047]
Terwilliger, Rebecca [Isaac A. Hopper #842]
Teunis, Claesje [Cornelis Jacobszen Still (Wortendyke) p.246
Teunis, Teuntje [Ide Van Huysen] p.245
Theunis, Magdaleentje J. [Jan Lubb. Van Blarcom] #4
Thew, John [Phebe Odell] #1455
Thiers, William [Margaret Bentley #1364
[Thomas, James](#) [Lovina Hopper #1370]
Thomas, John [Mary Sanford #713g]
Thomas, Phebe Ann [George Cargil Bentley #1359]
Thomasse, Jannetje [Adriaen Van Schaayk] p. 246
Thomas(s)en, Fredrick [Catharina [Tryntje] Hoppe #2]
See pp.xxiii-xxv
Thompson, Delphine [Cornelius C. Hopper #1207]
Thompson, Harriet (Hattie) Corning [Z. Lawrence Beebe] ~ see #789
Thurston, John F. [Marta Hopper #Un-33a-1-3
Thurston, Mary [James Horn (Hoorn) #383]
Tice, Elizabeth (Betsy) [Jacob A. Hopper #438]
Tice, Sarah [Jacob A. Hopper] see #438
Tice, Susan [Jacob A. Hopper] see #438
Tiebout Family - see #23 [References]
Tieppel [Chapple], Thomas [Mary (Polly) Hopper #269]
Tilburg, Jon. V. - see Van Tilburg
Titsvoort, Margrietje [Samuel Demarest] #578, #676
Titus, John [Mary Hopper #Un-44]
Titus, Theresa [Walter B. Hopper] ~ front chart
Titus, Uriel Burroughs [Ann Van Emburgh Demarest #1335]
Tobias, Sarah [Zacchaes Newcomb] see #365
Todd, Keith Brickell - ~ front chart
Todd, Kevin Brickell [Ann Elizabeth Messina] front chart
Todd, Maggie Ann ~ front chart
Todd, Matthew Cooper ~ front chart
Todd, Robert Hunter ~ front chart
Todd, Robert Sunderland, (artist/cover) [Cheryl Jane Hopper] ~ front chart
Toers, Antje [John Gerritse] see #677
Torner, Laurence - p. xvii
[Townsend, Elizabeth J.](#) [[Albert Henry Terhune #1316](#)]
Tracy, Emma Louise [Silas Hopper #1313]
Traphagen, Garret #576 [Lydia Masten]
Traphagen, Hendrick #573 [Geertje Boss, Elizabeth Van Ryper]
Traphagen, Hendrick J. [Claretje Hopper #247; Margraret Wannamaker]
Traphagen, Jacobus #574 [Maria Westervelt]
Traphagen, John #575 [Catherine Emblar]
Traphagen, Jonathan #572 [bap.1762][Polly Maxwell]
Traphagen, Jonathan [Margritie Laroe] see #247
Tryon, Ruth [William Chrchill] - see #725
Tucker, Mary [Abraham M. Hopper #Un-33a-1]
Turk, Cornelis [Lysbeth Van Schayk] p.246
[Turner](#), Emma L. [Andrew J. Hopper #1387
Turse (Tuers), Charity [George Hartwick] see #484
Tuttle, Phebe [Adrian Hopper #1293]
Tyce ~ see Tice
Tyep ~ see Tieppel, Chapple
Tyrel, Love Elizabeth [Leighton (Layton) Greeno #1364a]
Tyson, Cornelis - p. 248
Updike, Fanny [Jonathan C. Hopper #1209]
Upson, Daniel [Fanny T. Stephens #1377b]
Vader, Samuel Ryerson [Maria Hopper #1110]
Valentine, Jacob J. [Maria Smith #1077]
Valentine, Peter [Margaret Ann Hopper #1040
Valentine, Wiert [Jane Hopper #837]
Valk, Fransina [Johannes Ryke (Rycken)] p.250
Van Allen, Andries #82 [Eleanor ___?___]
Van Allen, Catherine #Un-39-2 [John J. Van Giesen]
Van Allen, Gerrit #74 [Effie Nevius]
Van Allen, Hendrick #73 [Elizabeth Doremus, Thomasina Earle]
Van Allen, Jacob #84 [father's will 1757]
Van Allen, Jan #83 [bap. 1728]
Van Allen, John [Christina Isabella Shippe(e) #1089f
Van Allen, John [Maria Horn (Hoorn) #376]
Van Allen, Lea #79 [bap.1718]
Van Allen, Maria Hopper - see #Un-39-1
Van Allen, Maritie #77 [John Riddenhauer]
Van Allen, Peter P. Jr. #Un-39-1 [Jannetje Doremus]
Van Allen, Petrus #80 [bap. 1721]
Van Allen, Petrus (Peter) [Maria Hopper #Un-39]
Van Allen, Pieter Gerritse [Treyntje H. Hoppe #21]
Van Allen, Rachel #81 [Stephen Bogert]
Van Allen, Willem #75 [Jannetje ___?___]
Van Allen, Willemtie #78 [Isaac Bogert]
Van Blarcom, [Adaline Alice](#) (Alida) #911 [Albert Zabriskie Rutan]
Van Blarcom, Andrew Hopper #912 [Catherine Ann Bogert]
Van Blarcom, Anthony [Elizabeth Van Horn] see #261
Van Blarcom, Eliza Maria #913 [Peter A.Duryea]
Van Blarcom, Garret [Maria (Marytje) Hopper #461]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Van Blarcom, Jacob #910 [Maria Young]
Van Blarcom, Jan Lub. [Magdaleentje J. Theunis] #4
Van Blarcom, Jane #909 [Cornelius Springsteen]
Van Blarcom, John G. #908 [Sarah [Rose](#)]
Van Blarcom, Maria [Samuel Forshay] see #479
Van Blarcom, Marritje (Maria)Janse [Hendrick Hoppe #4] ~ front chart
Van Blarcom, Peter G. #907 [b.1805]
Van Blarcom, Peter H. [Jannetje Ackerman] see #461
Van Blarcom, Rachel [Paulus I. Vanderbeek] see #189
Van Blarcom, Sarah Sloat [Abraham I. Hopper #854]
Van Blarcom, Stephen [Cornelia Pulis #882]
Van Blarcom, Susan Ann #914 [Hugh Hendricks]
Van Bommel, Jan Hendrickzen - p. 248
[Van Boskerk, Geetruy \[Wiert Banta\] see #251](#)
[Van Buskirk ~ see also Van Boskerk](#)
Van Buskirk, Abraham see #267
Van Buskirk, Abraham T. [Jane Burdette] #431, #600
Van Buskirk, Catherine Hopper #1234 [William Osborn]
Van Buskirk, Eliza [Henry E. Hopper #1310]
Van Buskirk, Geesje [Lucretia/ Lucy] [Jacob A. Hopper #431]
Van Buskirk, Hannah [Abraham Wanmaker] see #668
Van Buskirk, Hannah [Henry Hopper #525, Fredrick Van Riper, Abram Eckerson] ~ front chart
Van Buskirk, Jane #1233 [Steven Terhune Zabriskie]
Van Buskirk, Jannetje [Johannes [Hannis] Doremus] #223
Van Buskirk, John [Eleanor Forshay] wid of #479
Van Buskirk, John [Wyntje Ackerman #422]
Van Buskirk, Lea [John Ackerman] see #431
Van Buskirk, Lucretia (Lucy/ Geesje)[Jacob A. Hopper #431]
Van Buskirk, Margaret [Gerrit A. Hopper #182] #431
Van Buskirk, Margaret [John Winter] see #468, #512
Van Buskirk, Maria Blauvelt #1235 [Garret A. Ackerman #1060-1]
Van Buskirk, Maria [Fredrick Van Riper #530]
Van Buskirk, Mary [Andrew Hopperr #282] see #431
Van Buskirk, Peter [see #431]
Van Buskirk, Rachel [David Baldwin] see #431, #599
Van Buskirk, Rachel [Teunis Cooper] see #267
Van Buskirk, Thomas A. [Maria D__?__] #182, #282
Van Buskirk, Thomas A. [Maria (Polly) Terhune #226] see #525 ~ front chart
Van Buskirk, Thomas A. [Rachel G. Hopper #600]
Van Buskirk, Thomas see #431
Van Bussem, Catherine [John H. Hopper #246]
Van Bussen, Margrit [Gerrit A. Hopper #59]
Van Cleef, Jemima [Isaac Bogert #861]
Van Cleve, Elizabeth [William A. Hopper #833]
Van Cleve, Sarah [Andrew J. Hopper #848]
Van Click, Aaltje [Harmanus Springsteen] see #120
Van de Vildt - see Vanderbilt
Van der Boog ~ see De Boog
Van Der Bilt - see Vanderbilt
Van der Voord, Charel [bap. 1703] See pp. xxvi-xxvii
Van der Voord, Jan [Magdalena Huysman] pp.xxvi-xxvii
Van Deusen [Deuse], Wybrug [Benjamin Demarest] see #183
Van Dien, Albert [Jane Burdette (Bourdett)] see #431
Van Dien, Albert G. #VD-7 [Annatje Banta, Rachel Zabriskie] see p.xxiv
Van Dien, Ann [William Van Horn #1048]
Van Dien, Antje [Richard Van Dien] see #287
Van Dien, Cornelius G. #VD-5 [1700-1757]pp.xxiv, xxvi
Van Dien, Cornelius [Sarah Lutkins] see #287
Van Dien, Dirck G. see #VD-4 [Catherine Outwater] p.xxiv
Van Dien, Dirk Gerritszen #VD-1[Geertje Hendricks] see #1 and pp. v,xxii-xxiv, xxvi-xxvii
Van Dien, Geertje see #VD-3 [Hendrick Kip] see p.xxiv #55
Van Dien, Gerrit Dirckse #VD-2 [Vrouwtie Verway] see (pp. xxiii -xxiv, xxvi and #3
Van Dien, Hendrick see #VD-A pp.xxiv, xxvi
Van Dien, Hendricktje.see #VD-8 [Rynier Van Giesen] see p.xxiv
Van Dien, Jannetje [John Ackerman #238]
Van Dien, Maria #673 [John Van Nostrand]
Van Dien, Richard [Charity Hopper #287, Antje Van Dien]
Van Dien, Thomas [Maria Bogert] see #287
Van Dien, William #VD-9 [b. 1712 d.bef. 1757]p.xxiii
Van Duyn, Cathryna [Stephen Voorhees] see #115
Van Emburg, Anna Catherine [James J. Demarest #1126]
Van Emburgh, Catherine [Garret H. Demarest #1129 and Peter J. Demarest #1130]
Van Emburgh, Henry [Margaret Demarest #1128]
Van Emburgh, Johannes [Adriantje Coeymans] #60
Van Emburgh, Rachel [David A. Hopper #60]
Van Geisen - see Van Giesen
Van Gelder, Hester [Esther/Hittie] [Henry D. Hopper #222]
Van Gelder, Jonathan see #206
Van Gelder, Jonathan [Rachel Conklin] see #222
Van Gelder, Rachel [Gerrit W. Hopper #206, Peter Van Horn]
Van Giesen, Cornelia [Albert Van Voorhees, Johannes Bogert] #58, #72, #283
Van Giesen, Gerrit #289 [bap.1749]
Van Giesen, Halmagh [Hester Shippey#1089d]
Van Giesen, Hendrick #288 [Angenetje Housman, Hendricktje Banta]
Van Giesen, Hendrick [Sara Romeyn] see #98
Van Giesen, Isaac [Marytje Hopper #98]
Van Giesen, John J. [Catherine Van Allen #Un-39-2]
Van Giesen, Rynier [Hendricktje Van Dien #VD-8 , p.xxiv]
Van Giesen, Sara #290 [Peter Wilson]
Van Gysse, Isaac [Hilegond Kuypere, Annetje Breyandt #B -2] see p.xxvii
Van Hoesen, Maria [David Mandeviel] see #33
Van Hoorn ~ see Van Horn, or Horn
Van Horn, Abraham [son of #1042] see #516, [p.272](#)
Van Horn, Abraham J. #980 [Margaret Hopper #516]
Van Horn, Abraham Jr. #1049 [b.1833, d.1857]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Van Horn, Antje [Cornelius Van Riper] see #500
Van Horn, Barent see #481
Van Horn, Barent #981 [in will of 1820] see p.272
Van Horn, Barney #1050 [Harriet Board] see p.273
Van Horn, Barney C. [Maria Hopper #500]
Van Horn, Bernard #1050 [Harriet Board] see p.273
Van Horn, Charity #1047 [Jeremiah Terwilliger]
Van Horn, Charity #984 [Jacob Hopper #849]
Van Horn, Cornelius #983 [Le Ferge (Lafurge), Phebe] see p.272
Van Horn, Cornelius [Sara Blauvelt] see #500, #617
Van Horn, Cornelius C. [Elizabeth Van Orden, Geesje Van Orden] see #261, #265
Van Horn, Cornelis Jansen {Anna Maria Jans} #Un-37
Van Horn, Daniel [Rachel Hopper #617, Mary Serens, Mrs. Mary Ann Smith]
Van Horn, Elizabeth #1044 [Lambert Romaine], p.273
Van Horn, Elizabeth [Abraham A. Hopper #265]
Van Horn, Elizabeth [Anthony Van Blarcom, Peter A.Hopper #261, Garret Oldis]
Van Horn, Garret Hopper #1046 [Mary Ellen Board] p.273
Van Horn, Geesje [Albert Jan Zabriskie #197] see #456
Van Horn, Hannah #1024a [Andrew G. Ackerman #925]
Van Horn, Hopper #1046 [Mary Ellen Board] p.272
Van Horn, Jannetje [Dirck Cadmus #12]
Van Horn, Jannetje [Solomon De Boog #97]
Van Horn, Jannitie Cornelis [Joseph Hopper #Un-37, Reynier Van Sickelen, Adrian Lane(n)]
Van Horn, John #1042 [Eliza Salyer]
Van Horn, John B. [Elizabeth Hopper #481] see #516. p.272
Van Horn, John Jr. #982 [bap.1798, d. 1902] p.272
Van Horn, Margaret #1043 [Abraham A. Banta p.273]
Van Horn, Maria [David W. Demarest #808]
Van Horn, Neesje [Hendrick C. Zabriskie #86]
Van Horn, Peter [Rachel Van Gelder] see #206
Van Horn, Rachel #1045 [Michael E. Salyer]
Van Horn, William #1048 [Ann Van Dien]
Van Houten, Adaline [Albert A. Hopper #1144]
Van Houten, Catharina [Hendrick Hopper #64] ~ front chart
Van Houten, Catherine [Johannes Meyers] see #735
Van Houten, Catherine (Trientje) [James J. Demarest #1126]
Van Houten, Catrina [Abraham Blauvelt] see #320
Van Houten, Claretje [Joseph Seamons #319]
Van Houten, Cornelis Crijnen see p. 243
Van Houten, Cornelius H. ~ see #683
Van Houten, Cornelius [Catherine Vreeland #1291b]
Van Houten, Cornelius [Helena Van Houten] see #683-#684
Van Houten, Dirck [Marritje Hopper] see #320
Van Houten, Dirck [Marritje Seamons #320]
Van Houten, Ellen [John D. Hopper #1087/Fredrick De Mouth]
Van Houten, Ellen (Lena) [Cornelius H. Hopper #684]
Van Houten, Ellen [___?___ Snyder] see #683
Van Houten, Hannah [___?___ Post] see #683
Van Houten, Helena [Cornelius Van Houten] see #683, #684
Van Houten, Henry C. [Jane (Jannetje) Van Winkel, Rachel Harris, Cornelia Hopper #683]
Van Houten, Henry C. [Mary ___?___] see #683
Van Houten, Henry Cornelius see #684
Van Houten, James [Lucretia Hopper #1284a]
Van Houten, Jane. {___?___ Yereance] see #683
Van Houten, Maria [d. 1 Sep 1815] see #265
Van Houten, Maria [Garret J. Hopper #1281]
Van Houten, Martha [John Demarest Jr. #800]
Van Houten, Martha [Andrew Tallman #960]
Van Houten, Mary Ellen [John D. Hopper #1087 and Fredrick De Mouth]
Van Houten, Pieter [Claertje Post] see #64
Van Houten, Pietrje [Johannes Tad. Van Iderstyn] #66
Van Houten, Rachel [___?___ Vreeand]. see #683
Van Huysen, Ide [Teuntje Teunis] p. 245
Van Huysen, Rebecca - see Idens, Rebecca
Van Iderstine, Catherine [Henry A. Hopper #1142]
Van Iderstine, Eliza Marie [Henry A. Hopper #1142]
Van Iderstyn, Johannes Tad. [Pietrje Van Houten] #66
Van Iderstyn, Rachel [Albert J. Hopper #66, Simon Vreeland]
Van Imburgh ~ see also Van Emburgh
Van Imburgh, Johannes [Margritie Van Schayack] p. 245
Van Kouvenhoeven see Couwenhoven
Van Lear, Aeltje [Abraham Ackerman] see #18, #63
Van Leyden, Jan - p. xvii
Van Ness, Jacob Jr. [Catherine Hopper (pos. #1107)]
Van Ness, Mary [Peter Hopper #1108a]
Van Ness, William [Catharina Hopper #1116]
Van Norden ~ see also Van Orden
Van Norden, Annatje [John Perrow #123]
Van Norden, Catherine [John Breek] see #140
Van Norden, Elizabeth Wessel [Willem Hoppe #32]
Van Norden, Maria Wessels [Johannes Hoppe #34]
Van Norden, Pieter [Antje Williams] see #137
Van Norden, Wessel P. [Jacomyn. Couwenhoven] #32 #34
Van Nostrand [Ostrand], Elizabeth [Peter J. Hopper #1168]
Van Nostrand, Antje [Jacobus De Clark] #251]
Van Nostrand, John [Maria Van Dien #673]
Van Oogsten (Oosten), Beeltje Dircks [Gerrit Jurianse (Van Riper) p. 246
Van Oosten (Oogsten), Dirck (bap. 1674) p.246
Van Oosten (Oogsten), Dirck Janszen [Lysbeth Cornelis] pp. 245, 246
Van Orden ~ see also Van Norden
Van Orden, Cornelius [Hannah Hopper #137]
Van Orden, Elizabeth [Cornelius C. Van Horn] see #261, #265
Van Orden, Geesje [Cornelius C. Van Horn] see #265
Van Orden, Jacobus [Maria Blauvelt] see #524
Van Orden, Margaret Ann [Henry A.Hopper #1160]
Van Orden, Maria #338 [bap. 1757; in will 1768]
Van Orden, Mary [Gerit A. Hopper #524]
Van Orden, Thomas J. [Lavinia. Hopper #1074]
Van Orden, Wybregth [David Christie] see #201
Van Osstrum, Antje [Jacobus De Clark] #251]
Van Ostrand (Nostran), Elizabeth [Peter J. Hopper

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- #1168]
Van Pelt, Samuel B. Neal, [Sarah Neal #1395]
van Reemst, Hendricksken [Hendrick Ricksen] pp.
xviii,xix, xxiii; pp. 243, 247-248
Van Reemst, Jacob - xviii; pp 248
Van Riper, Anna see #487
Van Riper, Cornelius [Antje Van Horn] see #500
Van Riper, Elizabeth [Hendrick Traphagen #573]
Van Riper, Frederick [Annatje Van Voorst] see #214
Van Riper, Fredrick #530 [Maria Van Buskirk]
Van Riper, Fredrick P. [Charity Ann Demarest] see #489
Van Riper, Fredrick [Mary Baldwin, Hannah Van Buskirk
#525]
Van Riper, Garret [Elizabeth Hopper #1062]
Van Riper, Gerrit F. [Abigail Hopper #214, [Maria (Polly)
Terhune #226]
Van Riper, Hannah [Jacob P. Hopper #1003]
Van Riper, Hannelta [John T. Quackenbush, John
Bush, Abraham Haring] see #487
Van Riper, Harmen Jurrianse [Merreytie F.Cadmus #10]
Van Riper, Harmen [Maria Demarest] see #467
Van Riper, Hendrikje ~ see Hannelta
Van Riper, Hendrickje #529 [John J. Zabriskie]
Van Riper, Henrietta - see Hannelta
Van Riper, Henry [Hester Hopper #1237]
Van Riper, James [Kezia Hopper #1143]
Van Riper, Jannetje [Cornelius Cadmus] see #683
Van Riper, Johannis [Geertje Post] see #500, #525
Van Riper, John J. see #487
Van Riper, John J. [Maria Hopper #500]
Van Riper, Maria [John G. Hopper #467]
Van Riper, Mary [Abraham H. Ackerman #989]
[Van Riper, Mary Ann \[Peter James Fredricks #916b\]](#)
Van Riper, Sarah Maria [David Henry Hopper #968]
Van Rype, Van Rypen, Van Ryper ~ see Van Riper
Van Sant ~ see Van Zant
Van Saun, Christina [Benjamin Courter] see #476
[Van Saun, Cornelius](#) [Mary Ryerson Shippey #1089e]
Van Saun, Cornelius [Sr.] { Rachel ___?___} see #1089e
Van Saun, Garret Zabriskie see #475, #473, #476
Van Saun, Hanah [Jurry Evertse] see #662
Van Saun, Isaac L. [Sally Bogert]. see #476
Van Saun, Johannes [Lenah Van Voorhees #655]
Van Saun, John Garret see #476
Van Saun, John J. [Elsie Banta] see #475
Van Saun, Lydia [Peter Hopper Van Voorhees #1147]
Van Saun, Margaret [Henry G. Hopper #476]
[Van Saun, Margaret \[b. 1854-55 dau. of #1089e\]](#)
Van Saun, W. A. {Dr.}. see #473
Van Saun, Wilhelmus [Maria Kough #1247]
Van Schaick - see also Cornelisen/Cornelis
Van Schaick (Schaayk), Adriaen [Jannetje Jans
Thomaszen Sammans] p.246
Van Schaick, Arie Corneliszen (Rebecca Idens) p.245
Van Schaick, Belitje Adriaens [Pieter Jacobszen De
Groot] p.245
Van Schaick, (Van Schaaÿck), Belitje [Nicholas
(Claes) Janszen Bogaert] p. 246
Van Schaick, (Van Schaaÿck), Claesje [Johannes
Bogart] p.246
Van Schaick, Cornelia (Van Schayck) [Johannes
Pluvier] p. 245
Van Schaick, Cornelis A. (bap. 1674) p.246
Van Schaick, Cornelis H. (bap. 1675) p. 246
Van Schaick, Cornelis Aertsen (Aarsen)[Belitje
Hendricks, Weyntje Elberts] See pp. xv--xxiii,
xxv pp. 243-248
Van Schaick (Van Schayck), Dina [Hans Kierstede]
p. 246
Van Schaick, Grietie - see Margrietie
Van Schaick, Hendrick Cornelissen [Neeltje Cornelis
Stille] pp.245
Van Schaick, Hendricktje see Cornelis, Hendricktje
Van Schaick, Iden Arianszen [Ibel Frans Bloedtgoet,
Mary ___?___ p. 246
Van Schaick, Jacob (bap. 1676) p.246
Van Schaick, John (researcher) p. xxi
Van Schaick (Van Schayck), Lysbeth [Gerrit
Onckelbach]
Van Schaick, Lysbeth - see Cornelis, Lysbeth
Van Schaick, Lysbeth H. [Cornelis Turk] p.246
Van Schaick (Van Schayack), Margrietie [Johannes
Van Imburgh p. 245
Van Scoyock (Van Schaick), Hendrick - p. 245
Van Scoyock (Van Schaick), Rebecca - p. 245
Van Sicklen, Eva [Jan Berdan]see VD-2, p.xxiv
Van Steenwyk, Pieter Cornelisse [Hendrickje Arents]
See Breyandt, Pieter Cornelisse
Van Tassel, Dirck [Christina Buys #35]
Van Tassel, Emma (Amy) [Yellis (Jellis) Hopper #157]
Van Tassel, Hendrick [Beletje Buys #38]
Van Tassel, Johannis [Treintje [Catherine] Buys #36]
Van Tienhoven, Oradell - p.xvi
Van Tilburg, Jon. [Grietje Janse Consulyea] p.246
Van Tricht, Dirk Gerritszen ~ see Van Dien, Dirk
Gerritszen
Van Valen, Letitia (Tetje) [John W. Campbell] #441
Van Valen, Marytje [David Hopper #537]
Van Vleek, Catharine [___?___ Meloney, Matthew
Hopper #Un-47a]
Van Vleek, Michael B. - see #Un47a
Van Voorhees ~ Voorhis
Van Voorhees, Albert #651 [Margaret Dennison]
Van Voorhees, Albert [Cornelia Van Giesen] #58, #72,
#283
Van Voorhees, Albert A. Sr. [Rachel Hopper #283]
Van Voorhees, Albert H. [Elizabeth Ackerman] #477
Van Voorhees, Albert J. #1146 [Rachel Hopper #1094-1]
Van Voorhees, Albert P. [Martha Doremus]#579, #580,
#583
Van Voorhees, Andrew H. #659 [Maria S. Schoonmaker]
Van Voorhees, Ann [{Col.} Andrew P. Hopper #579]
Van Voorhees, Anna Doremus #1148 [b.1809 possibly
___?___ Westervelt]
Van Voorhees, Anna [Andrew W. Demarest #806]
Van Voorhees, Bridget [Nicholas G. Hopper #477,
Peter A. Zabriskie]
Van Voorhees, Christina [Gerit H. Zabriskie #632]
Van Voorhees, Cornelia #650 [Albert Demarest]
Van Voorhees, Cornelia Alberse [Jurrian Westervelt]#62

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Van Voorhees, Cornelius [Emie Robers, Aaltje Kuyper] #115
Van Voorhees, Elizabeth #654 [Jacob Cornel. Terhune #681]
Van Voorhees, Elizabeth [Garret Hopper #472]
Van Voorhees, Elizabeth [Henry J. Zabriskie #1013]
Van Voorhees, Geertje (Charity) #649 [Cornelius Coursen]
Van Voorhees, Geesje [Albert Brinkerhoff] see #691
Van Voorhees, Hannah [John J./ I. J. Hopper #284, Garret C. Cooper]
Van Voorhees, Hendrick L. [Wybergh Laroe] see #284
Van Voorhees, Hendricktje S. [Albert A. Terhune] #19
Van Voorhees, Henry #653 [bap. 1788, in will 1818]
Van Voorhees, Henry H. see #284
Van Voorhees, Jacob [Elizabeth Naugle] see #472
Van Voorhees, Jannetje [Gerrit Ackerman] see #85, #88, #89, #173
Van Voorhees, Jemima [Gerrit Hopper #891]
(Van) Voorhis, John [Rachel Bogert] ~ front chart
Van Voorhees, John #1149 [Phebe Smith]
Van Voorhees, John #652 [bap. 1786, not in will 1818]
Van Voorhees, John A. [Ellen Hopper #1174a]
Van Voorhees, John A. [Rachel Hopper #580]
(Van) Voorhis, John Quackenbush [Rachel Achenbach] ~ front chart
Van Voorhees, Joseph (Josiah) [Lettie Hopper #878]
Van Voorhees, Kezia [Albert Brinkerhoff] see #691
Van Voorhees, Lena (Magdalena) [Christian J. Zabriskie, John J. Hopper #72, Daniel Demarest]
Van Voorhees, Lenah #655 [Johannes Van Saun]
Van Voorhees, Magdalena - see also Lena
Van Voorhees, Magdalena [Albert Banta] see #266
Van Voorhees, Maretje (Maria) #1150 [William Cooper]
Van Voorhees, Margritie Albertse [Pieter Alyea] #66
Van Voorhees, Mary [John Henry Hopper #583]
Van Voorhees, Peter Hopper #1147 [Lydia Van Saun]
Van Voorhees, Rachel [Gerrit J. Ackerman] #285, #458, #571
(Van) Voorhis, Rachel Catherine [James G. Hopper] front chart
Van Voorhees, Stephen [Cathryna Huyken not Cathryna Van Duyn] see #115
Van Voorhis, William [Hester Hopper #880a]
Van Voorhees, Wiby (Wyburgh) [Nicholas G. Hopper #477, Peter A. Zabriskie]
Voorhis, Wyntje [Garret Hopper #891]
Van Voorhis ~ see Van Voorhees
Van Voorst, Annatje [Frederick Van Riper] see #214
Van Voorst, Sarah (Saartje) [Jacob A. Hopper #181]
Van Voost see Van Voorst
Van Vranken, Ganesvoort [Mary Cornelia Brinkerhoff #1320]
Van Wagoner, Catherine [Casparus J. Zabriskie] #276
Van Wagoner, Garret [Jemima. Hopper #1159]
Van Weert (Wart), Abraham #51 [Weyntie Cracheyt]
Van Weert (Wart), Garret ~see #3-f
Van Weert (Wart), Jacob #52 [Maritye Buckout]
Van Weert (Wart), Jacob [Beeltje Hoppe #16]
Van Weert (Wart), Joachim #47 [bap. 1705]
Van Weert (Wart), Joachim Wourters [Christina Jans] #16
Van Weert (Wart), Jochim [Chrestena De Vouw #3-f, Rachel Gardenier #40]
Van Weert (Wart), Lea #50 [Willem Dobbs]
Van Weert (Wart), Raghel [Abraham D'Revier Jr.] #16
Van Weert (Wart), Rachel #49 [Hendrick Wilzee]
Van Weert (Wart), William #48 [Catharina Zie [Sie/see] Van Winckel, Margrita Simese [Marte Winne, Cornelis Breyan #B-4] pp.xxvi
Van Winkle, Hannah [Garret A. Hopper #1100]
Van Winkle, Jane (Jannetje) [Henry C. Van Houten] #683
Van Winkle, Jannetje [Samuel Berry] see #688
Van Winkle, Mary Catherine [Abraham Corn. Hopper #1236]
Van Winkle, Matilda [Samuel A. Hopper #970]
Van Winkle, Walling [Jane Vreeland #1291a]
Van Zant (Vincent), Hester [Mattheus Huysman #108, Hendrick Joralemon]
Van Zant (Vincent), Levinus (Levi) [Anna Huysman #110]
Vandelinde ~ see Vanderlinde
Vanderbeck, see Vanderbeek
Vanderbeek, Abraham #810 [b. 1791]
Vanderbeek, Abraham C. [Sarah Ackerman] see #426
Vanderbeek, Antje [Richard Bush] see #483
Vanderbeek, Henry J [Hester Hopper #1274]
Vanderbeek, Isaac P. [Annatje [Van] De Boog #93]
Vanderbeek, Jacob [Rachel Kough #1243]
Vanderbeek, Jannetje [John J.A. Hopper #189, Henry D. Terhune #227]
Vanderbeek, Johannis #811 [b. 1798]
Vanderbeek, John P. [Abigail Terhune #225]
Vanderbeek, John [Aaltje Hopper #426][possibly Jane Post]
Vanderbeek, Maria #809 [b. 1788]
Vanderbeek, Maria [John G. Ackerman #922]
Vanderbeek, Paulus I. [Rachel Van Blarcom] see #189
Vanderbeek, Sarah M. [Gerrit A. Hopper #1221]
Vanderbilt, Gertrude {Arie Smith} see #Un-6-2
Vanderbildt, Hilletje [Rinard Hopper #325]
Vanderbilt, Jacobus [Brechtie Tallman] see #325
Vander bildt (Van de Bildt), Jan Arentson [Anneke Hendricks] p.xvii, xix, xxi, xxiii
Vanderburgh, ___?___ [Margaret Horn (Hoorn)] #159
Vanderhoef, Annatje #126 [Abraham Messlar]
Vanderhoef, Catharina #129 [Peter Montagne]
Vanderhoef, Cornelus #128 [Elizabeth Delamaitre]
Vanderhoef, Dorothea #131 [Jurian Mandeville #150]
Vanderhoef, Jan Cornelis see #30
Vanderhoef, Jannetje [Albert Terhune] see #294
Vanderhoef, Johannes #125 [Maria Archer]
Vanderhoef, Johannes [Lea M. Hoppe #30]
Vanderhoef, Lea #133 [bap. 1733]
Vanderhoef, Marytje #134 [Jacobus Ryckman] #140
Vanderhoef, Matheus #127 [bap. 1718]
Vander Hoef, Moses [Sarah Kemble] see #839
Vanderhoef, Rachel #130 [Teunis Somerendyke]
Vanderhoef, Sally (widow) [Jacob Hopper #839]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- Vanderhoef, Wyntie #132 [Gerit Schureman]
[Vanderhoof, Moses \[Sarah \(Sally\) Kemble\] see #839](#)
Vander Hoev ~see Vanderhoef/VanderHoof
Vanderlinde, Esther [John G. Hopper #279]
Vanderlinde, Maria [John J. H. Zabriskie #1014]
Vanderlinde, Osseltie [Peter Demarest] see #212
Vanderlinde, Peter [Belinda Zabriskie #823]
Vanderlinde, Sarah D. [John Hopper #1307]
Vanderveer, Catherine [Peter Antonides] see #354
Vanvalen, Mayntyie [David Hopper #537]
Varian, Isaac L. {Mayor of NYC} [Catherine Dusenbury #763]
Vaughn, Margaret (Mrs.) [John M. Hopper #728] KY, IL
Vaughn, Jane [b. ca. 1832-33, liv. IL] see #728
Velte ~ see Felter, Felten
Vermeule, Adrian [Merreytie Fredricks Cadmus #9]
Vervelen, Letitia [Tetje] [John W. Campbell] #441
Verwey, Cornelius [Hendricktje Janse Buys] see VD-2 p.xxiv
Verwey, Vrouwtie [Gerrit Dirckse Van Dien #VD-2, Jan Berdan Jr.] See pp.xxii-xxiv, xxv and #3
Vibart, Thomas [bap. 1733] see #3
Vibart, Thomas [Maritie ___?] see #3
Vincent - See Van Zant
Volk, Neeltje (Nellie) [Benjamin Oldis] see #261
(von) Schmidt, Frank J.J. [Mary Etta Beebe #1522]
Voorhees, Voorhis ~ see Van Voorhees
Vredricks ~ see Fredricks
Vredriks, Salomon [Annetje Brat] see #23
Vreeland, Antie [Edo Vreeland] see #677
Vreeland, Catherine #1291b [Cornelius Van Houten]
Vreeland, Christianna #1291c [d. unm.]
Vreeland, Cornelia Elizabeth - see #677
Vreeland, Edo [Antie Vreeland, Jemima. Hopper #677, Jane Blauvelt]
Vreeland, Edo [Jr.] see #677
Vreeland, Elias Jacob [Margrietje Post] see #678
Vreeland, Elias - see #677
Vreeland, Elsie [Eduard Earle, Hendrik Meyer] see #3
Vreeland, Enoch [Catrina Outwater] see #295
Vreeland, Enoch [Jenneke Marcelis] see #677
Vreeland, George see #677
Vreeland, Gertrude [Gitty, Geertje] [Jacob G. Hopper #678]
Vreeland, Isaac see #66
Vreeland, Jane #1291a [Walling Van Winkle]
Vreeland, Jane [Henry A. Hopper #1142]
Vreeland, Johannis [Leentje Doolhaven (Doolhagen)] p. 250
Vreeland, Margaret [David Cadmus] see #677
Vreeland, Marritje Hartmansen [Thomas Fred. Cadmus #7]
Vreeland, Orrin Swift [Sarah Caroline Hopper #1200]
[Vreeland, Rachel \[Mrs.\]\[Albert J. Hopper #66\]](#)
Vreeland, Sarah Cornelia see #677
Vreeland, Simon [Rachel Van Idersteyne [Eiderstein] #66
Vreeland, Tryntje see #66
Vreeland, Tryntje [Catherine] [Henry J. Hopper #295]
Vreelandt ~ see Vreeland
Vreeland see Vreeland
[Vrooman, Rev. Joseph B.](#) [Emma Florilla Hopper #1376]
Vullevever, Gerrit, see xv
Wade, Deborah #796 [b.1804; d.aft 1828]
Wade, Hannah #794 [Charles Burinels, [Bush Reynolds](#)]
[Wade, "Hopper" #798a \[Catharine ___?___\]](#)
Wade, James #795 [b.1795; d.aft 1828]
[Wade, James \[Hannah Martz\] see #374](#)
Wade, Mary #797 [[John Addemas](#)] [Addeonas]
Wade, Robert [Deborah Hopper #374, [Elizabeth Davidson](#)]
Wade, Robert Hinman #798 [1802-1822 d. unm.]
[Wade, Yellus "Hopper" #798a \[Catharine ___?___\]](#)
Wagon, Mary (Lounsberrie, Matthew #701a)
Waldron, Benjamin [Elizabeth Sammon] see #157
Waldron, Catherine [Adolphus Shuart] see #883
Waldron, Elizabeth [Yellis [Jellis] Hopper #157]
Waldron, Fytje [Willem Heyer] see #Un-40
Waldron, Jacob [Margaret Hopper #Un-38a]
Waldron, Tanneke [Matthew Mandeville #149]
Walk, Fred [Christina Hopper #1082]
Waits, Sarah [Mr. Moser, Hiram Hopper #1220f]
Wanamaker, Christian see #483
Wanamaker, Christian [Grietje Shuart] #206, #262
Wanamaker, Jacob [Elizabeth Fredricks #915]
Wanamaker, Margaret (Grietje) [{Capt.} Jonathan Hopper #262 & Gerrit W. Hopper #206] front chart, p.268
Wanamaker, Margaret [Andrew Hennion Sr.] see #483
Wannamaker, Margaret [Hendrick Traphagen] #247
Wanmaker, Abraham [Hannah Van Buskirk] see #668
Wanmaker, Mary [John G. Hopper #668]
Ward, William B. [not husb. of Sally Pulis #885 but of Sally Ann Bogert]
[Warren, Catherine \[Michael Hopper #748h\]](#)
[Washburn, Samuel \[Harriet Felter #1446b\]](#)
Waterbury, Fredrick W. [Catherine Hopper #1451]
Watkins, John [Helen Striker] see #359
Webb, Albert [possibly Phebe Hopper #1404]
[Webb, Hannah \[Hopper, Morris #943\] liv. Ohio see #955a](#)
Webber, Wolfert and wife - p. xvii
Webbers, Susannah [John Horn (Hoon) #380]
[Webster, Newell Pomroy \[Ann Neal #1398\]](#)
Wells, George N. [Z. Louise Beebe #1521]
Welsh, David [Jane Hopper #Un-30]
Welsh, David M. #Un-30-2 [Elizabeth C. ___?___]
Welsh, Morris #Un-30-1 [Mary ___?___]
Wentworth, Christopher P. [Dawn L. Hopper] ~ front chart
Wentworth, Olivia Estes ~ front chart
Wentworth, Francis M. [Jane Williams] see #551
Wentworth, Julia. [Isaac Williams] see #551
Wentworth, Samuel see #551
Wessel, Ann [Dirk Stag] see #497
Wessel, Jane [Garrit A. Hopper #1139]
Wessel, Lucas [Joanna _____] see #497
Wessels, Antje [Willem A. Hopper #57] - ~ front chart
[Wessels, Evert \[Annatje Ryerson\] see #57](#)
Wessels, Joris ~ see #57
Wessels, Lena [Hessel Brower] see #203
Wessels, Wessel [Catherine Law Zabriskie #1184]

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

- West, Susan S.~see Westlake
Westerfield, Augusta [John Hopper Burhans #1186]
Westervelt, Aaron [Catherine Hopper, #870]
Westervelt, Aaron [Maria P. Wortendyke] #873
Westervelt, Abraham P. [Sarah Yelverton #1179]
Westervelt, Albert J.[Maritje Hopper #62, Willemtje Bogert, Leah Hartzen ~see #186]
Westervelt, Angenite [Jacobus Bogert] see #444
Westervelt, Antje [John Bogert] see #60, #248
Westervelt, Catryntje (Caroline) [Aaron Eckerson] #491
Westervelt, Caty [Andrew J. Hopper #286]
Westervelt, Charles [son of #1179] see #587
Westervelt, Cornelia [Andrew J.Hopper #286]
Westervelt, Daniel W. [Gertrude Hopper #672]
Westervelt, Dower R. [Rebecca Demarest] see #286
Westervelt, Eliza [Garrit J. Hopper #1171]
Westervelt, Elizabeth [Jonathan C. Hopper #1209]
Westervelt, Fytje [Jacob J./I. Hopper #194]
Westervelt, Geertje [Hessel Doremus] see #246,#249
Westervelt, Henry ~ see #194
Westervelt, James P. [Margaret Hopper #1439]
Westervelt, Jurrian [Cornelia Alberse Van Voorhees] #62
Westervelt, Keziah [John A. Hopper #840]
Westervelt, Lea [Jacob Eckerson] see #525
Westervelt, Lydia [widow] [Barent De Boog] see #23
Westervelt, Margaret [Levi Hopper #844]
Westervelt, Maria (Polly) [John D.Hopper #220]
Westervelt, Maria [Steven Bogert] see #248
Westervelt, Maria [JacobusTraphagen#574]
Westervelt, Mary [Albert H.Hopper #1099]
Westervelt, Peter [Cathlyntje Haring] see #194, #248
Westervelt, Rachel [Albert J. Hopper #66]
Westervelt, Sophia [Jacob J./ I. Hopper #194]
Westervelt, Willemyntje [Isaac Blauvelt, John N. Zabriskie] see #186
Westervelt, William H. [Belitje Quackenbush] see #672
[Westlake, Susan S.](#) [Morris S. Hopper #955a]
[Westlake, Rev. George](#) ~ see #955a
Wheeler, David Hilton [Mary Hopper Demarest #1336]
Wheeler, Maggie [b. 1872-73] see #745
Wheeler, Mary [Andrew H. Dusenbury, see #363 notes
Wheeler, ___?___ [Emma Elsie Smith] see #745
White, Robert H. [Catherine Newcomb Hopper #1513]
Whitlock, Eliza Ann [Hiram Hopper #1220f]
[Whyman, Clara M.](#) [[William F. Hopper](#)] Deleted see #733
Whyman, Edward {Rev.} see #733
Wicker, Hester (Hetty) [Charles Hopper #Un-9]
Wigham, Mary [Albert Banta #613]
Wikoff, Elizabeth C. [Rulif f. Hopper #Un-33a-1-8]
Wiley, Alex [Elizabeth Hopper #Un-16]
Wiley, Gertrude [Thomas Hopper #Un-57]
[Wilkinson, Eliza](#) [Hopper, Andrew #1039a]
Willard, Georgianna (See #515)
Willard, William F.(See #515)
Willemsen, Aert (Aart) [Weyntie Elberts] - p.xix, p.244
Willemsen, Annetje - p. 244
Willemsen, Elbert - p. 244
Willemsen, Evert - p. 244
Willemsen, Willem - p. 244
Williams, Aert (Aart) [Weyntie Elberts] - p.xix, p.244
Williams, Antje [Pieter Van Norden] see #137
Williams, Antje [possibly John Hopper #140]
Williams, Frank [adopt. by J. J. Garner & H. Hopper]#1095
Williams, Jane [Jonathan Van G. Hopper #551, Francis Wentworth]
Williams, Joseph [possibly Elizabeth Hopper #1402] I
Willis, Martha [Mansfield Hopper #Un-10d-4]
[Willson, Zebina](#) [[Elizabeth R. \(Betsy\) Hopper #1380](#)]
Willjard, Annetje Andreias,[William Huyken] see #115
Wilsea, Elizabeth Warner [John Dusenbury] see #363
Wilson, George {Dr.} [Jane Hopper #698]
[Wilson, Esther Mrs.](#) [Amos P. Hopper] #1430
Wilson, Peter [Sara Van Giesen #290]
Wilzee, Hendrick [Rachel Van Weert #49]
Winaert, Anna [Harmen Bras] see #26
Winne, Marte [Margrita Simese Van Winckel] p.xxiidem
Winter - Winters
Winters, Ally (Letty) [John Hopper #442]
Winter, Andrew W. #1031 [Martha Terhune]
Winter, Andrew [Anna Hopper #512]
Winters, Daniel C. [Mary Hopper #829]
Winters, Eliza Jane [Daniel Hopper #974]
Winters, Ellen [Samuel A. Hopper #1222]
Winter, Hannah [William A. Hopper #864]
Winters, Henry [Letty [Courter](#)] see #442
Winter, John A. #1033 [Adaline Terhune, Margaret Banta]
Winter(s), John [Margaret Van Buskirk] see #468, #512
Winter, Lavinia (Wyntje) #1034 [John J./I. Hopper #932]
Winters, Letty (Ally) [John Hopper #442]
Winter, Margaret #1030 [John D. I. Christie]
Winter, Maria #1032 [James Suffern]
Winters, Maria [Benjamin Hopper #843]
Winters, Mary [Cornelius (Case) P. Hopper #593]
Winter, Sally Ann#1035 [Albert G. Zabriskie]
Winters, Sarah [Jacob G. Hopper #468]
Witts, Mary Sophia [Jacob Horn (Hoon) #379]
[Wood](#), Ann M. [Hopper, Garret #955 [v. Ohio]
Wood, Isaac [Hannah Bertholf #491b]
Wood, Jane [Guilliam Bertholf #491a]
Wood, Lydia [Joseph Clearwater (Klaarwater)] see #646
[Wood, William](#) [[Hopper, Mary Ann #954a](#)]
Woodrough, Martha [John S. Hopper #945] liv. Ohio
[Woodrow Delina E.](#) [Daniel Dubois Hopper #998]
[Woodward, Anna](#) [[William Henry Hopper #1275](#)]
Wortendyke - see also Stille
Wortendyke, Abram. [Rachel Doremus #554]
Wortendyke, Maria P. [Aaron Westervelt, Abraham M. Hopper #873] see #870
Wouters, Joachim [Christina Jans] see #16
Wright, [Right/Reyd], Jan [Aertje Bras] see #105
Wright, Elizabeth [Mattheus Hopper #105]
Wright, William [Aeltje Ackerman #237]
Wyckoff, Maria [Steven Stevensen] see #Un-6
Wyman, Clara M. [William F. Hopper] see #733
Wyman, Edward {Rev.} see #733

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Yasinski, Sarah Jane [Joel W. Hopper #1504]

Yelverton, Anthony [Rachel Hopper #587]

Yelverton, Anthony [Abigail ____?____] see #587

Yelverton, John Hopper #1180 [Board, Mary]

Yelverton, Sarah #1179 [Abraham Westervelt]

Yerance, Henry F. [Margaret Hopper #1295]

Yerance, Jasper [Casper] [Ann Hopper #1292]

Youmans, Anne E. [John Hopper Hartwick] See #484

Young, Maria [Jacob Van Blarcom #910]

Young, Mary [Nicholas "Hopper" Ackerman #990]

Zaborowskij, Albrecht [Machtelt Vanderlinde] #22,#25

Zabriskie, Aaltje see also Ellen or Letty

Zabriskie, Aaltje #820 [Robert De Groot]

Zabriskie, Aaltje [Albert A. Terhune] see #296

Zabriskie, Aaltje [Albert J. Bogert #536]

Zabriskie, Aaltje (Adaline) #902 [Garret G. Smith]

Zabriskie, Aaltje [Garret A. Garrison #509]

Zabriskie, Aaltje [John Christopher] see #514

Zabriskie, Abraham Hopper - see #430

Zabriskie, Abraham J. #1022 [Mary Berdan, Hannah M. Nash]

Zabriskie, Adaline (Aaltje) #902 [Garret G. Smith]

Zabriskie, Adelia #1269 [William Sickles Banta]

Zabriskie, Albert #903 [b.1802; d. 1839]

Zabriskie, Albert C. #85 [Aaltje Ackerman] see #175

Zabriskie, Albert G. [Sally Ann Winter #1035]

Zabriskie, Albert H. #100 [Tielletje Ackerman, Catherine Shurte (widow)]

Zabriskie, Albert J. [Maritie Hopper #58]

Zabriskie, Albert Jan #197 [Geesje Van Hoorn, Leah De Ronde] #456

Zabriskie, Andrew C. [Sarah Margaret Hopper #1164]

Zabriskie, Andries A. #209 [Jannetje Lozier]

Zabriskie, Andries C. #89 [Elizabeth Ackerman]

Zabriskie, Andries J. #196 [Christina Bogert]

Zabriskie, Anna #819 [Henry I./ J. Speer]

Zabriskie, Anna [Garret N. Hopper #966]

Zabriskie, Anne #273 [Harmen Lutkins] see #499

Zabriskie, Antje #208 [Gerrit H. Hopper #245]

Zabriskie, Antje #630 [b.1775]

Zabriskie, Antje (Anny) [Abraham H. Hopper #176]

Zabriskie, Belinda #823 [Peter Vanderlinde]

Zabriskie, Benjamin [Hannah Hopper #187]

Zabriskie, Casparus #629 [b.1772; d.1852]

Zabriskie, Casparus J. [Catherine Van Wagoner] #276

Zabriskie, Catherine Law #1184 [Wessel Wessels]

Zabriskie, Catherine [Andrew G. Ackerman #899]

Zabriskie, Charity [Geertje] [Abraham J. / I. Hopper #191] front chart

Zabriskie, Christian [Leah Hendrikse Hoppe #22]

Zabriskie, Christian [Rachel Ann Zabriskie #1268]

Zabriskie, Christian [Rachel Zabriskie #274]

Zabriskie, Christian A. [Martyntje Bogert] see #588]

Zabriskie, Cornelius C. [Mary Hopper #588]

Zabriskie, Christian J. [Magdalena Van Voorhees] #72

Zabriskie, Cornelius [son of #1183]

Zabriskie, Cornelius J. #1015 [Jane Hopper #825]

Zabriskie, David Westervelt [Catherine Hopper #1172]

Zabriskie, Elizabeth [Henry (Harry) Demarest] #Un-9-2

Zabriskie, Elizabeth [Thomas Baldwin] see #599]

Zabriskie, Ellen J. #1018 [Henry G. Ackerman #926]

Zabriskie, Garret H. #632 [Charity Hopper #475, Christina Voorhis]

Zabriskie, Geertje ~ see Charity

Zabriskie, Geesje see Keziah or Lucretia

Zabriskie, George Olin (genealogist) pp. v, vi, xvii, xix, xxii,xxiii, xxv, xxvii

Zabriskie, Gilliam J. #1020 [Lavinia Maria Osborn]

Zabriskie, Hannah #1017 [James Blauvelt]

Zabriskie, Helena #1018 [Henry G. Ackerman #926]

Zabriskie, Hendrick [Geertje H. Hoppe #25] ~ front chart

Zabriskie, Hendrick C. #86 [Neesje Van Hoorn, Maria Haring]

Zabriskie, Hendrick H. #101 [Leah Hoppe #61]

Zabriskie, Hendrick J. [Willemina Bogert] see #498

Zabriskie, Henry H. #631 [Ann Hopper #663 & #643]

Zabriskie, Henry H. #631 [Sara Brower Bamber #643 & 663]

Zabriskie, Henry J. #1013 [Elizabeth Van Voorhees]

Zabriskie, Henry J./ I. [Mary Hopper #276]

Zabriskie, Isaac J. [Mary Martina Zabriskie #1182]

Zabriskie, Jacob [Antie Terhune] #54, #56, #58, #67,#181

Zabriskie, Jacob A. [Elizabeth Hopper #456]

Zabriskie, Jacob Ab. [Ann Bogert] see #218

Zabriskie, Jacob C. #88 [Helena, Ackerman]

Zabriskie, Jacob H. #102 [Wyntje Terhune]#190, #191, #276 ~ front chart

Zabriskie, Jacob H. [Ann J. Hopper #498]

Zabriskie, Jacob J #195 [Jannetje Brevoort] see #193, #430

Zabriskie, Jacob J. #1019 [Sarah Romaine]

Zabriskie, Jacob J. [Aaltje Terhune] see #67, #176, #559

Zabriskie, Jacob J. [Leah, Berdan] see #648

Zabriskie, Jacob J. [Wyntje Hopper #430] see #195

Zabriskie, Jan ~ see also John

Zabriskie, Jan [Margrietje Durie] see #72

Zabriskie, Jan J. #198 [Antje Hopper #175, Leah Zabriskie]

Zabriskie, Jan Jacob. [Aaltje Hopper #56]

Zabriskie, Jane #818 [Cornelius De Voe]

Zabriskie, Jannetje #275 [bap.1754, not in will 1778]

Zabriskie, Jannetje [Abraham Hopper #54]

Zabriskie, John ~ see also Jan

Zabriskie, John C. [Eliza Maria Hopper #1163]

Zabriskie, John J. H. #1014 [Maria Vanderlinde]

Zabriskie, John J. [Caty Ann Hopper #648]

Zabriskie, John J. [Hendricktje Van Riper #529]

Zabriskie, John Jacob [Maria Burhans #1189]

Zabriskie, John N. [Mary Hopper #186, Willemyntje Westervelt]

Zabriskie, Joost C. [Mary. (Polly) Hopper #276]

Zabriskie, Lavinia [Wyntje] #633 [Henry H. Banta]

Zabriskie, Lea A. [Hendrick Ackerman #243]

Zabriskie, Leah. [Jan J. Zabriskie #198]

Zabriskie, Lence Willempje (see Helena #1018)

Zabriskie, Lucretia #901 [John G. Hopper #668]

Zabriskie, Machtelt [Albert J. Bogert] see #218

Hopper Family Genealogy Index (Names in Blue are additions to 2005 printing)

Zabriskie, Machtelt [Sylvester Earl] see #291
Zabriskie, Margaret [John [Henry](#) Pake #1176] see #1270
Zabriskie, Maria (Polly) #821 [John S. Lutkins #1024]
[Zabriskie](#), Maria [William Hopper #1119]
Zabriskie, Maria [Garret Brevoort #1229]
Zabriskie, Maria (Marytje) [Nicausie Hopper #193]
Zabriskie, Mary Martina #1182 [Isaac J. Zabriskie]
Zabriskie, Marytje #103 [Abraham Terhune] see #215
Zabriskie, Marytje [Gerrit J. Hopper #190] ~ front chart
Zabriskie, Mathilda Bogert #1183 [Peter Board]
Zabriskie, Matilda (Martyntje) [Samuel Brevoort] #598,
#599
Zabriskie, Nicholas B. #455 [Annatje Eckerson]
Zabriskie, Nicholas J. #454 [Wyntje (Lavinia) Terhune]
Zabriskie, Nicholas J. [Rachel Demarest] #186,#187
Zabriskie, Peter ~ see #186
Zabriskie, Peter A. [Bridget [Wyburgh] [Van]Voorhis]
see #477
Zabriskie, Rachel #274 [Christian A. Zabriskie]
Zabriskie, Rachel #822 [Richard Lutkins]
Zabriskie, Rachel Ann #1268 [Christian Zabriskie]
Zabriskie, Rachel Ann J. #1021 [Isaac A. Bogert]
Zabriskie, Rachel [Albert G. Van Dien see #VD-7
p.xxiv]
Zabriskie, Rachel [Casparus Kough [div.] #1246]
Zabriskie, Rachel [Henry G. Hopper #559, James
Ackerman]
Zabriskie, Sarah Westervelt #1267 [William Sickles
Banta]
Zabriskie, Steven J. [Tryntje Hopper #67]
Zabriskie, Steven Terhune [Jane Van Buskirk,#1233]
Zabriskie, Willemptje see Helena
Zabriskie, William J. #1016 [Dolly Hopper #875-1]
Zabriskie Wyntje [Jacob C. Banta] see #Un-44a
[Zeimmer, Sarah E.](#) [William W. Hopper #1385]
Zevenhoven, Anneke [Nicholas Dyckman] #154, #155
Zie, Catharina [William Van Weert #48]
Zie, Hester [Ester] [John De Vouw (Voe) #3-e]
Ziegelen, Joris [Elizabeth Perrow #122]
Zyfer [Seifer], Johannes [Lea Buys #42]

LOCATION INDEX

NOTE: Locations in Bergen and Passaic Cos., NJ and Rockland Co., NY and NY City (NY County) are too numerous to index

Australia - son of #847

California - #872, #1212, #1217, #1409, #1518, #1522,

Canada, Ontario - #617, p.ix

Colorado #1370

Connecticut - #311, #732; #1169 #549, #550, #1037?

France - pp. 4, 12

Georgia - #1517

Germany, Manheim #3

Idaho -#1387

Illinois - #312, #472, #728, #729, #1357, #1400-1409,

#1473#Un-58, 941a-941d, 1409g

Indiana - #713e, #662, #1274, #1275,

Iowa - #772, #1361, #1363a, #1364

Kansas - #1286f, #1364, #1514

Kentucky - #266, #604-#614,

Louisiana - #1305, #Un-21a, #Un-57

Maryland - #358, #1520

Massachusetts - #515, #1039a, #1039b, #1041

Michigan - #497, #713, #713c, #826, #827, #838, #1008,

#1254, #1343 #1362, #1383e

Minnesota - #515, #1039a, #1039b

Missouri - #1286f, #1361

Nebraska - #1362

Netherlands - pp. 185, 243,249-250

Arnhem, Gelderland #1, p.243,246-250. Garderen,

Holland #33 Nordingen, Holland p.245

North Brabant, Holland p. 2. pp. Rotterdam,

Zuid-Holland #21 Tricht, Buuren, p. xxii; p.2

Theil, North Brabant #15

New Amsterdam - #1,-#5; pp. xv-xxx; Appendix A

New Jersey

Bergen Co. - too numerous to index

Essex Co., NJ - #4, #60, #125-#134, #140,

#515 #568, #592, #678

Mercer Co.- #1335

Middlesex Co. - #26, #20,

Morris Co. - #293, #437, #545, #567, #569,

#570, #1078-#1087, #1105-#1121

Passaic Co. - too numerous to index,

Plainfield, NJ - #751

Sussex Co. - # 839

New York

Albany Co., NY - #251, #367, #787

Allegany Co., NY - #311, #720-#722, #724,

#726, #1370-#1377t, #1383e

Brooklyn - see Kings Co. also Flatbush

Cayuga Co. -NY - pos. #568,

Cattaraugus Co., NY #1425

Chautauqua Co., NY #312, #733, #1425-34,

#Un- 10d-3

Cheescocks Patent NY - #54

Chemung (Tioga)Co., NY - #311, #715-#726;

#1358-1369c

Clinton Co., NY - #312, #728-733, #1400-1416

Dutchess Co., NY - #46, #120, #365, #367,

#582, #776-783

Flatbush - #16, #153, #350, #351, #353, #354

Fort Orange - p. xx,

Franklin Co. - #1408b

Jamaica, NY - #115

Kings Co. NY - #751 -#Un-44, #Un-57, #353,

#354, #375, #625, #1307, #1432?

Monroe Co., NY - #497, #500, #1008-1012

Montgomery Co., NY - #283, #359, #651, #659

Niagara Co. NY #1365

Onondaga Co., NY - #367, #779, #784-789,

#1519-1522, #1558-

Orange Co., NY - #28, #115, #117-119, #199,

#202 #305, #308, #310-#311, #324-

325,\$330. #491a, #491b, #587, #713,

#713a-#7131f, #714, #714a, #744,

#1361, #1363

Otega Co., NY p. 209

Queens Co., NY - #157

Rensselaer Co. NY - #787

Richmond Co. (Staten Island) NY- #d (p.5)

Rockland Co. NY - too numerous to index.

Schenectady Co., NY #251, #438, #851

Schoharie Co., NY - see p.ix

Schuyler Co., NY #Un-10d

Seneca Co., NY #782

Steuben Co., NY - #716, #719, #722, #1377a-

1377g, #1359; #Un-10d, #Un-10d-1~

Un-10d-5

Suffolk Co. NY- #Un-46

Tioga Co., NY - #311, #717, #718, #725, #726,

1358-#1364a #1364b;

Tyron Co., NY - p. 209

Ulster Co., NY - #64, #247, #488, #572-576,

#590, #646, #Un-12,

Westchester Co., NY - #3, #15, #16, #35-#52,

#156, #299 (?), #305, #363, #624,

#Un-7, #Un-42 #1119

Yates Co., NY #201, #493-#495, #714a;

New Zealand - #1264

Ohio - #190, #266, #470, #472, #473, #474, #476, #491a,

#596, #604-#614 (?), #713, #713a, #713f, # 728,

#729, #747, #757-758, #787, #934-#957, #961-

963b, #996, #998, #1220a-1220i, #1246, #1343

#1364

Oregon - #1285b, #937, #1409a

Pennsylvania - #311, #312, #712-#712c, #716, #725,

#728-#729, #781, #1336#1342-43, #1359,

#1364- 66, #1391-98, #1425-1428

Texas - #1330, #1337

Vermont - #729

Virginia - #787, #1512, #1513, #Un-55

Washington D.C. - #1519, 31520? #1370

Washington - #1285b, #1387

Wisconsin - #671, #724, #726, #729, #784, #1254,

#1365, #1377h-#1377j, #1379- #1388 and p.

273-274;

SUBJECT INDEX

This index is not meant to be a complete index of all subjects covered by this book. It is included as an aid to historians and other researchers. Also genealogist may find that the occupation index is useful as a blacksmith might be the son of another blacksmith.

Amazing! or Interesting ! - is a fun index - for people like the compiler, who like to read genealogies for interesting stories, and amazing happenings. Basically it is an index to my exclamation marks!! Without it you might miss reading about Albert Hopper's wife, Polly Parrot!

Amazing! or Interesting! - #200, #427, #430, #465, #578. (longevity); #1395 (marriage), #464, #933 (towns); #602, #686, #1075, 1132, (tragedy); #3, #117, #157, #189, #381, #620, #1066, #1075 (unusual names) #439, #1324, (unusual wills/inventories); #173, #191, #662 (wardrobe); #29, #57, #60, #114, #325, #439, #736, #381, #525, #677, 698, #717, #1179-80, (whoops!);
artist - #1317. see also #1226
baker - #Un-35, #Un-46,
blacksmiths - #66, #138, #147, #153, #156, #190, #193, #202 (?), #261(?), #440 (?), #473, #481, #486, #487, #489, #624, #966
boatman - #1263
burgher - Burgher Corps. - p. xv
cabinet maker - #351, #353,
carpenter or joiner - #353, #881, #971, pos. #1119, 1120, possibly #1262,
carriage or wagon maker - #550, #1092, #1409,
carting (carman) - #592, #672, #684,
chairmaker - #353
clothier - #546
cooper - #3, #141, #Un-40, #Un-57; #Un-57-4, #Un-57-5
corrections (to other published works) - #3, #18, #60, #99, #105, #114-#305, #116, #137, #177, #182, #194, #200, #228, #268, #295, #310, #311, #328, #356, #431, #432, #464, #489, #501, #546, #548-549, #561, #618, #668, #677, #713a, #748g, #803, #816, #845, #1143, #1179-80, #1194, #1247
clergy - #312, #1167, #748g, #748f see also #354, #733, #1190, #488, #377; #826
epidemics - #546, #578, #1126, #1129, #1130 (1832) #206 ?, #267, #54a, #663, #678, #1041a, #1070, #1077a; #438?, #440?,
epitaphs - #156, #189, #200, #499, #561, #564, #1075, #1242
farmers - too numerous to index
freeman - #353,
fisherman - #431
gentleman - #159, #286, #359, #579, Un-47
grocer - #159, #182, #596
hatter - #547
Hopper Zabriskie Cemetery - #245
ice dealer - #625, #1255, #1256, #1257, #1260, #126j
Judges (or justice of peace) - #496, #547, #582, #695, #1269, see #200, see #262,
laborer - too numerous to count

masons - #57
mayors - #763, #1311, see #550
merchants (storekeepers/clerks)-#156, #193, #284, #286, #594, #1207, see #312, #353, #464
mills or millers - #19, #57, #66, #69, #88, #99, #173, #176, #193, #202, #213, #259, #261, #262, #279, #325, #427, #431-33, #465, #484, #485, #487, #561, #582, #599, #690, #728, #814, #1039,
police or constables - #547, #594, #728, #1286f
potter - pp. xv, xvii
sheriff - #277, #582, #681, #1131, #1142
shipwright - #353
shoemakers (cobblers, cordwainers), #203, #551, #592, #1066, #Un-42.
slavery -#24, #53, #60, #63, #69, #72, #98, #99, #155, #157, #176, #181, #185, #188, #194, #200, #202, #213, #245, #259, #261, #267, #279, #293, #296, #354, #359, #427, #439, #483, #492, #514, #579, #581, #582,
Stoney Hill Inn - see #296 and #694
store owner or keepers - see merchants
tannery - #601
tavern or innkeeper - #200, #259, #262, #464, #593, #un-34, #un-19, #546, #671, #728, #748e,
lawyers - #1212, #1213, #1217, #695, #1327
miner - #1264
taylor - #564
teacher #1430, (see #733), see #582,
legislature - #1212
shipwright - #353
shoe maker - #Un-42; #Un-48-1,
shopkeeper - #354
trader (fur) - pp. xv- xvii, xxi-xxii , #1
weaver -#203, #218, see #282, #451
Washington, George {Gen.} see #173, #200, #206 & #465
woodsawyer, p.247, 248
yeoman - see #674, see #Un-22, #174, #180, #185, #188, #191, #193, #206, #218, #259, #267, #282, #299,